

Descendants of John Collins

Generation No. 1

1. John¹ Collins was born Abt. 1569 in England, and died Abt. 1644 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England (Source: Anst File#: SKJ1-85 & 20SB-GJM.). He married **Unknown** Abt. 1587 in Kent Co., England (Source: LDS.). She was born Abt. 1571 in England.

Notes for John Collins:

Events in history and additional information:

1600: Charles Stuart was born on November 19, 1600.

1625: He became King Charles I in March.

1631: King Charles granted John Collins the title Keeper of the Gaol of Maidstone. This was a titled position and could be passed to heirs.

1635: The "Plain Joane" departed London on May 15, 1635 bound for Virginia. Richard Buckam was the ship's master. John's son William, age 34, was aboard.

1637: A civil war began in Scotland and lasted until 1640.

1642: The English civil war began. Supporters of King Charles were known as Cavaliers. Supporters of Parliament were called Roundheads.

1644: John Collins died and his son John inherited his title.

1646: Charles placed himself in the hands of the Scottish Army in May.

1647: The Scottish Army turned him over to Parliament in February.

1647: Charles escaped to Carisbrooke Castle on the Isle of Wight in November.

1648: The Battle of Maidstone was fought.

1649: King Charles I was executed on January 30, 1649.

Notes about John:

John Collins was born in England in 1569. He had at least three children. King Charles I, by his letters patent dated February 27, 1631, granted John Collins the title Keeper of the Gaol (Prison) of Maidstone. In addition, this patent gave John the gaol house in Maidstone and custody of all its prisoners. This was a titled position of power and influence similar to that of high sheriff in older times, and it could be passed on to heirs. John Collins died in 1644. By his will, he left his son John his title and the house and all the irons, implements, fees, appurtenances, and prisoners. Maidstone is about 35 miles South East of London in the direction of Dover. Collins' descendants are still living in Maidstone in the year 2001.

Sources for the above: 1) History of Kent County England Vol. 2, p. 110; 2) History of the Collins Family of Caroline County Virginia by Herbert Ridgeway Collins, 1954; 3) The Collins and Travis Families and Their Allies by Mary Collins Landon, 1982; 4) World Family Tree Vol. 11, tree 0778; and 5) various references from the LDS.

Children of John Collins and Unknown are:

- 2 i. Katherine² Collins, born February 22, 1588 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England; died Aft. 1661 in Surry Co., VA (Source: LDS.).
- + 3 ii. John Collins, born Abt. 1590 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England; died July 15, 1686 in Essex Co., VA.
- 4 iii. William Collins, born Abt. 1601 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England; died Aft. 1650 in Surry Co., VA (Source: LDS.).

Notes for William Collins:

William Collins, age 34, sailed for Virginia on the "Plain Joane", Richard Buckam, Master. He departed London on May 15, 1635. On the passenger list, there is another William Collins, age 20, who is believed to be his nephew. Source: List of Immigrants to America in the period 1600-1700 by Hotten, pp. 78-79.

Generation No. 2

3. John² Collins (John¹) was born Abt. 1590 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England, and died July 15, 1686 in Essex Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: SKJ1-BH & 1Z8D-WZ5.). He married **(1) Unknown** Bef. 1615 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England (Source: LDS.). She was born Abt. 1595 in England, and died Abt. 1635 in England. He married **(2) Elizabeth Caufield** Aft. 1654 in Chippoakes Parish, Surry Co., VA, daughter of William Caufield and Dorcas Unknown. She was

born Abt. 1630 in Chippoakes Parish, Surry Co., VA, and died Bef. 1684 in King and Queen or Essex Co., VA. He married (3) **Margaret Weeks** April 1684 in Essex Co., VA (Source: LDS.), daughter of Abraham Weeks. She was born Abt. 1660 in Isle of Wight Co., VA (Source: LDS.).

Notes for John Collins:

In 1644, John inherited the title Keeper of the Gaol of Maidstone. He also inherited the gaol house and had charge of all its prisoners. This title had been granted to his father by King Charles I by letters patent dated February 27, 1631. This inheritance gave John a position of power and influence that he could pass on to his heirs.

John was a strong supporter of King Charles. After Parliament overthrew and executed Charles, the group that supported him sought safety in Virginia. John Collins left England and came to Virginia sometime before October 2, 1655, when George Frizell and Thomas Moore received land for transporting him to Virginia. It would seem likely that John fled to America before, or soon after, the execution as payment for passage often occurred many years later. John settled in Lawne's Creek Parish, Surry Co., VA. This parish was named for Christopher Lawne, who settled at the mouth of the creek in 1619.

Sources for the above: 1) History of Kent County England Vol. 2, p. 110; 2) Cavaliers and Pioneers 1623-1666 by Nugent, p. 324; 3) History of the Collins Family of Caroline County Virginia by Herbert Ridgeway Collins, 1954; 4) Burke's American Families with British Ancestry, 1975; 5) The Collins and Travis Families and Their Allies by Mary Collins Landon, 1982; 6) World Family Tree Vol. 11, tree 0778; and 7) various references from the LDS.

John married Margaret Weeks (when he was 93-years old) in April 1684. They were married at the home of her father, Abraham Weeks. After John died (two years later in July 1686), Abraham Weeks signed John's estate papers on July 7, 1686, in Essex Co., VA. Source: World Family Tree Vol. 11, tree 0778.

Notes for Elizabeth Caufield:

1691: Lawne's Creek Parish, Surry Co., VA. Will of Captain Robert Caufield names: niece Elizabeth, wife of William Holt, niece Mary, wife of James Bruton, and nephew John Seward. He left a legacy to: Mary, daughter of Charles Williams, Mrs. Mary Holt £ 15 sterling, Frances, daughter of Francis Mason, Elizabeth, daughter of Arthur Allen, Katherine and James, children of Arthur Allen, Mrs. Elizabeth Holt, William Hancocke and his wife, Samuel Newton, and John Collins' wife Elizabeth. Dated: January 2, 1691. Proved: January 19, 1691. Captain Robert Caufield was the son of William Caufield of the Parish of Chippoakes, Surry Co., and Doreas his wife. In 1654, Robert Caufield had a sister Elizabeth. Robert married Elizabeth Allen, sister of Arthur Allen, and she married secondly, Col. William Bridger. Source: William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine Vol. 7, No. 4. (April 1899), pp. 310-311.

Child of John Collins and Unknown is:

- + 5 i. William³ Collins, born Abt. 1615 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England; died Bef. October 10, 1687 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Generation No. 3

5. William³ Collins (John², John¹) was born Abt. 1615 in Maidstone, Kent Co., England, and died Bef. October 10, 1687 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married **Unknown** Abt. 1640 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1620 in VA, and died Bef. October 10, 1687 in Isle of Wight Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: R7SF-V1 & 20SB-G5C. Also, Isle of Wight records, page 27: Appraisal of Estate.).

Notes for William Collins:

Events in history:

1607: Jamestown is founded. It is the first permanent English settlement in America.

1609: Galileo, using the newly invented telescope, discovers Jupiter's moons. The first regularly published newspaper appears in Germany.

1611: The King James Version of the bible is completed. The new bible had been commissioned by British King James in 1604.

1616: William Shakespeare died.

1620: The Mayflower, a small merchant vessel, sails from England to New England with 102 dissenters aboard that were seeking religious freedom. They establish the first permanent colony settled by families in New England.

Notes about William:

1615: William was Christened in Maidstone, Kent Co., England. Source: LDS.

1635: William Collins, age 20, sailed for Virginia on the "Plain Joane", Richard Buckam, Master. He departed London on May 15, 1635. On the passenger list, there is another William Collins, age 34, who is believed to be his uncle. Source: List of Immigrants to America in the period 1600-1700 by Hotten, pp. 78-79.

Children of William Collins and Unknown are:

- + 6 i. John⁴ Collins, born Abt. 1642 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died January 16, 1693 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.
- + 7 ii. William Collins, born Abt. 1647 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Bef. 1687 in Isle of Wight Co., VA.

Generation No. 4

6. John⁴ Collins (William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1642 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died January 16, 1693 in Isle of Wight Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: S3JF-CC.). He married **Eleanor Oliver** Bef. 1665 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, daughter of John Oliver and Ellen Unknown. She was born July 2, 1648 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Bef. December 10, 1694 in Isle of Wight Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: S3JF-45 & 1VTF-67.).

Notes for John Collins:

1665: John Collins, son of William of Maidstone, England, married Eleanor Oliver, daughter of John Oliver, as seen by court proceedings related to the will of John Oliver filed in Isle of Wight Co., VA. Sources: 1) Historical Southern Families by John Bennett Boddie, and 2) DeLoach of Isle of Wight and North and South Carolina.

Notes for Eleanor Oliver:

1652: Eleanor's father, John Oliver, was bound for England when he made his will on April 19, 1652, recorded June 16, 1655, and evidently never returned from England. He mentions wife Ellen and gave his son John and two daughters land at Blackwater (Book 2-79). Gov. Berkeley had granted John Oliver 300 acres on the Blackwater on July 2, 1650 (Book 17c-541). On January 5, 1666, John Collins who married Eleanor, daughter of John Oliver, and John Wakefield who married Mary, youngest daughter of John Oliver, deeded, with their wife's consent, this 300 acres to John Branch. Sources: 1) Historical Southern Families Volume II by John Bennett Boddie, and 2) DeLoach of Isle of Wight and North and South Carolina.

Children of John Collins and Eleanor Oliver are:

- + 8 i. John⁵ Collins, born Abt. 1666 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Abt. 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA.
- + 9 ii. Joseph Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1668 in Courtland, Isle of Wight Co., VA; died May 3, 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA.
- + 10 iii. William Collins, born Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Aft. 1720 in Essex Co., VA.
- + 11 iv. Thomas Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1675 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Abt. 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA.
- 12 v. Eleanor Collins, born Abt. 1678 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Abt. 1750 in Brunswick Co., VA (Source: LDS.). She married William Michael DeLoach Abt. 1700 in Isle of Wight Co., VA (Source: LDS.); born Abt. 1677 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Abt. 1746 in Brunswick Co., VA (Source: LDS.).

7. William⁴ Collins (William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1647 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Bef. 1687 in Isle of Wight Co., VA. He married **Ann King** Abt. 1665 in Isle Of Wight Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1651 in Isle Of Wight Co., VA, and died Abt. 1700 in Isle Of Wight Co., VA.

Notes for William Collins:

1665: William married Ann Wilds widow of Thomas Wilds in Isle of Wight Co.

1687: The administer of William's estate was Alexander Murray, who married William's widow, Ann King Wilds Collins.

Notes for Ann King:

Ann's probate record: Individual=John Collins, Location=Isle Of Wight, Record Type=Probate, Record ID=21213, Description=Son, Prove Date=Feb 10, 1700, Book Page=2-434. Remarks: Ann Murray, Age 49, Nuncupative, proven by Francis Parker and Robert King. Leg: son John Collins, daughter Ann Collins, daughter Martha Murray, daughter Mary Murray, last two named daughters to live with their uncle Robert King. Source: Probate Record extracted from microfilmed copies of the original Will Book.

Children of William Collins and Ann King are:

- 13 i. John⁵ Collins, born Abt. 1667.
- 14 ii. Ann Collins, born Abt. 1671.

Generation No. 5

8. John⁵ Collins (John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1666 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Abt. 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA (Source: LDS.). He married **Mary Wyatt** Abt. 1688 in Orange Co., VA (Source: LDS.). She was born Abt. 1670 in Orange Co., VA (Source: LDS.).

Child of John Collins and Mary Wyatt is:

- 15 i. Edmund⁶ Collins, born Aft. 1688 in King & Queen Co., VA.

9. Joseph⁵ Collins, Sr. (John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1668 in Courtland, Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died May 3, 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: R7SF-ZJ.). He married **Catherine Robertson** Abt. 1687 in King & Queen Co., VA, daughter of John Robertson and Ann Unknown. She was born Abt. 1670 in King & Queen Co., VA, and died May 3, 1728 in King & Queen Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: R7SG-0N.).

Notes for Joseph Collins, Sr.:

1718: Essex Co., VA, Deeds Vol. 16, pp. 51-54. December 26, 1718. A deed from William Hall to Thomas Johnson, both of King & Queen Co., for 200 acres in Essex County mentions Joseph Collins as owner of adjoining land. How Collins acquired his land in unknown. There is no deed to him of record in Essex Co. It is possible the deed was recorded in the General Court of the Colony or that, since the land was partly in King & Queen Co., it was recorded only in that county. Source: The Robertson Family by John F. Dorman, pp. 157-158.

1720: Joseph Collins was living in Essex Co., VA, in 1720. Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965.

1724: Essex Co., VA, Joseph gave evidence for Nicholas Davis in a suit against John Pickett. Davis was ordered by the Court to pay Joseph for four days attendance. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, 158.

1728: Essex Co., VA, August 21, 1728. Judgment was granted against Joseph in favor of Thomas Waring, Sheriff of Essex Co., VA. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, 158.

1748: Fleet's abstracts of King & Queen Co., pages 39 & 176, have this official record: "ordered that summons be issued for William of Essex Co. and George Collins of King & Queen Co. to cause them to appear at the next court held for this county to declare whether or not they will execute the last Will and Testament of Joseph Collins, deceased, May 3, 1748". Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965, p 32-33.

Notes for Catherine Robertson:

Joseph married Catherine Robertson, daughter of John Robertson, indicated by land transfers from Robinson (also spelled Robertson at times) to his grandchildren: Joseph Collins, William Collins, and Thomas Collins. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964.

Children of Joseph Collins and Catherine Robertson are:

- + 16 i. Captain Joseph⁶ Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1688 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Abt. August 27, 1757 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- + 17 ii. William Collins, born Abt. 1690 in King & Queen Co., VA; died Aft. 1751 in Essex Co., VA.
- 18 iii. George Collins, born Abt. 1696 in King & Queen Co., VA; died Aft. 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA.

Notes for George Collins:

1748: King & Queen Co., VA. George is listed as a resident. Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965.

- + 19 iv. Thomas Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1700 in King & Queen Co., VA; died June 3, 1751 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 20 v. Mary Collins, born Abt. 1702 in King & Queen Co., VA.

10. William⁵ Collins (John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1670 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Aft. 1720 in Essex Co., VA. He married **Unknown** Abt. 1690 in Essex Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1673.

Notes for William Collins:

1691: Isle of Wight Co., VA. William had 561 acres. Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. IV by William Everett Brockman, 1965, p. 18.

1691: King & Queen Co., VA. Edward Lewis and John Lewis sold 352 acres to William Collins and Timothy Coniers on March 30, 1691.

1691: King & Queen Co., VA. William Collins and Timothy Coniers received a Colonial land grant on October 20, 1691 for 620 acres near George Dillard's plantation, where William is listed as merchant. Source: World Family Tree, Vol. 2, Tree 4332.

1718: William Collins was living in Essex Co., VA in 1718 and 1720.

Child of William Collins and Unknown is:

+ 21 i. James⁶ Collins, born Abt. 1692 in Isle of Wight Co., VA; died Abt. 1766 in Caroline Co., VA.

11. Thomas⁵ Collins, Sr. (John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1675 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Abt. 1748 in King & Queen Co., VA. He married **Unknown**.

Notes for Thomas Collins, Sr.:

1747: Will written in King & Queen Co., VA on January 3, 1747, mentions father John, brothers John & Joseph & nephew Edmund, son of brother John. Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965.

Child of Thomas Collins and Unknown is:

22 i. Thomas⁶ Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1700 in King & Queen Co., VA; died in SC.

Generation No. 6

16. Captain Joseph⁶ Collins, Jr. (Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1688 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Abt. August 27, 1757 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: 5GMX-KV.). He married **Susanna Lewis** Abt. 1709 in King & Queen Co., VA, daughter of Zachary Lewis and Mary Walker. She was born April 23, 1693 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Aft. July 4, 1768 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA (Source: Anst File#: R7SG-36.).

Notes for Captain Joseph Collins, Jr.:

Events in history:

1752: Benjamin Franklin proved during a storm in June 1752, with his famous kite flight, that lightning and electricity is the same thing.

1752: The Gregorian Calendar became effective on September 14, 1752. The previous day was September 2, 1752. This change added 12 days to previous dates. It corrected the error in the calendar. In addition, the previous leap year rule was modified (that rule made any year that is divisible by 4 a leap year, except those years divisible by 100). Under the new calendar, the previous leap year rule would continue except that years divisible by 400 would now be leap years. In addition, the first day of the year was changed from March 25th to January 1st. Therefore, anyone born before March 25th had 1 year added to their birth date, and everyone had 12 days added.

Notes about Joseph:

1737: Essex Co., VA, May 16, 1737. Joseph Collins, planter, sold to Nicholas Pampline 200 acres in Essex & King & Queen Co. for £ 60 & 2000 lbs. tobacco. Wife Susanna didn't relinquish dower right till June 19, 1739.

1738: Essex Co., VA, January 17, 1738. Court ordered that Philip Gatewood pay Joseph 495 lbs tobacco for twice coming & returning 7 miles from Spotsylvania Co. & for attending 3 days as an evidence for him against Thomas Johnson in a suit for assault & battery.

1741: Spotsylvania Co., VA, April 14, 1741. John Robertson sold Joseph 400 acres in the forks of the Po River for £ 20.

1743: Spotsylvania Co., VA, December 6, 1743. Joseph produced Governor's commission and took the oath as lieutenant of horsetroops under Capt. Joseph Hawkins.

1745: John Robertson sold 254 acres in the fork and on the north side of the Po River on May 14, 1745 to Joseph Collins, grandson, for £ 15. Joseph operated a mill on this land and kept the road open by direction of county court.

1750: Spotsylvania Co., VA, November 6, 1750. Joseph was presented commission and took the oath as captain of a company of foot militia in Spotsylvania Co.

1754: Spotsylvania Co., VA, November 5, 1754. Joseph Collins gave 270 acres on both sides of Robertson River to John Collins for love & affection.

1756: Spotsylvania Co., VA, December 6, 1756. Joseph Collins and wife, Susanna, sold 275 acres to Aaron Quesenburey for £ 50.

1757: Spotsylvania Co., VA, August 27, 1757. The Last Will And Testament Of Joseph Collins: I, Joseph Collins, of the

County of Spotsylvania ... do make this last will and testament ... I give and bequeath in the following manner. Item: I give unto my grand daughter Amy Collins one cow and calf and the sum of £ 5, to be paid unto her when she shall arrive at the age of 21 or on the day of her marriage. Item: I lend unto my beloved wife Susanna Collins my whole Estate both Real and Personal for and during the term of her widowhood, and after her marriage or death it is my will and desire that my Executors hereafter named do sell my whole Estate both real and personal, at public auction, and I do hereby give the money arising by the sale of my land to be equally divided between my four sons: James Collins, William Collins, Thomas Collins and Lewis Collins ... and out of the money arising by the sale of my other Estate, I give the sum of £ 10 to each of my daughters, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Gholson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook and Caty Glaze ... and if any thing remains after such legacys are paid, I give the same to be equally divided between my children: John Collins, James Collins, William Collins, Thomas Collins, Lewis Collins, Ann Wisdom, Mary Brockman, Susanna Gholson, Tabitha Gatewood, Drucilla Cook, and Caty Glaze. Item: I do hereby Ordain Constitute and Appoint my sons: John Collins Sr., James Collins, William Collins, Thomas Collins, and Lewis Collins executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other Wills by me heretofore made and declaring this to be my Last Will and Testament. In Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand and Seal this 27th day of August, 1757. Sealed & Published In presence of James Brock. Signed: Joseph Collins (SEAL). Source: Spotsylvania Co. Records, Will Book B, pp. 329 & 343.

1757: Spotsylvania Co., VA, Tuesday, November 1, 1757. At a Court held in this county on this date the Will of Joseph Collins was established by John Collins Sr. and Thomas Collins, two of the executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Robert Gains and Richard Long two of the Witnesses thereto ... it is ordered to be recorded. Test: Wm.

Waller, County Clerk, Robert R. Gains and Richard Long. Source: Spotsylvania Co., VA, Will Book C, p. 329. At the time of Joseph's death, his son, James, was already in North Carolina.

1757: Spotsylvania Co., VA, November 1, 1757. John Collins Sr., Thomas Collins, John Collins Jr., and Edward Collins are held and firmly bound to ... the Court of Spotsylvania Co. in the sum of £ 1,000, to the payment whereof ... we bind ourselves ... jointly and severally ... The condition of the obligation is such that if the above bound John Collins Sr. and Thomas Collins, executors of Joseph Collins, deceased, do make or cause to be made, a true and perfect inventory of all and singular goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased ... do exhibit and tender ... into the County Court of Spotsylvania at such time as they shall be thereunto required ... according to law, and further do make a just and true account ... and deliver all the legacy's contained and specified in the said testament as far as the said goods, chattels and credits ... then this obligation to be void. Otherwise, to remain in full force and notice. Sealed and Delivered: John Collins Sr., Thomas Collins, John Collins Jr., and Edward Collins. Ack'd this their bond in said court to be their act and deed and is admitted to the record. (John Collins Sr. and Thomas Collins, his brother, gave bond as executors, with John's sons John Collins Jr. and Edward Collins acting as guarantors. They all would have been required to be of legal age, which was 21 at the time.)

1758: Spotsylvania Co., VA, March 8, 1758. At a Court continued and held ... the appraisement of the Estate of Joseph Collins, dec'd, is returned and admitted to the Record. Test. Wm. Waller, County Clerk.

1758: Spotsylvania Co., VA, March 9, 1758. At a Court held for ... James Collins, heir at law to Joseph Collins, dec'd, failing to appear and contest the validity of the testator's will and proclamation being made according to law, it is Ordered to be recorded. Test. Wm. Waller, County Clerk.

Sources for items not specifically sourced above: 1) Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965, and 2) The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964.

In the present (2001), St. George Parish is in the city of Fredericksburg (no county). But, it is surrounded by Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for Susanna Lewis:

Family legend speaks of a Lewis connection to George Washington. Genealogy is not an exact science, but this is what I have found: Fielding Lewis, Sr. was Susanna's 1st cousin once removed (Susanna was the 1st cousin of Fielding's father, John Lewis). Susanna's son John was Fielding's 2nd cousin. Fielding married George Washington's 1st cousin, Catherine Washington, on October 18, 1746 (OS). (George would have been 15 at the time.) After Catherine's death, Fielding married George Washington's baby sister, Elizabeth "Betty" Washington, on May 7, 1750 (OS). (George would have been 19 at the time.) Susanna's niece, Ann Lewis, daughter of Zachary Lewis Jr. (Susanna's brother), married George Wythe. George Wythe's signature is first among the Virginia signatures on the Declaration of Independence. Meriwether Lewis, commander of the Lewis & Clark Expedition, was Susanna's 1st cousin twice removed (Susanna was the 1st cousin of Meriwether's grandfather, Robert Lewis). Anne Fairfax was Susanna's 1st cousin. Anne inherited Mount Vernon in 1752. She leased it to George Washington until her death in 1761. George inherited it at that time. (See note under Mary Walker, Susanna's mother.)

1760: Spotsylvania Co., November 13, 1760. Deed Book E. William Collins, Thomas Collins, and Lewis Collins, sons of Joseph Collins, dec'd. to John Collins Sr. all right and interest of land by said William Collins, Thomas Collins, and Lewis Collins in estate of Joseph Collins after death or remarriage of his relict, Susanna Collins. Witness: Zachary Lewis, Jr., Zachary Lewis III, Lewis Collins, Waller Lewis, Elijah Garton, and George Perry.

1767: In Orange County, Order Book 7, p. 437, June 25, 1767. Susanna Collins v. Timothy Burgess, on petition, judgment that plaintiff to receive £ 27.7.2 with interest from May 1, 1764.

1768: Whereas by the will of my late husband, Joseph Collins, he lends to me during life or widowhood all estate both real and personal and after my marriage or decease to be disposed of as by the said will directed, etc. Having formerly given consent to sale of lands, etc. on June 3, 1765, I do hereby now give consent to sale of personal effects, etc., the money arising from such sale to be divided amongst all my children, etc. Signed: Susanna Collins, July 4, 1768. Witnesses: Richard Thomas, Reubin Daniel, Vivion Daniel, Thomas Merry. Source: Spotsylvania, Virginia County Records, page 262.

Children of Joseph Collins and Susanna Lewis are:

- + 23 i. John⁷ Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1710 in Essex or Spotsylvania Co., VA; died December 8, 1793 in Jefferson Co., TN.
- + 24 ii. Ann Collins, born Abt. 1711 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died October 5, 1801 in Wilkes Co., NC.
- + 25 iii. Mary Collins, born Abt. 1714 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt. 1795.
- + 26 iv. Susanna Collins, born Abt. 1716 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1758-1810 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- + 27 v. James Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1718 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1760-1807 in North Carolina.
- + 28 vi. Joseph Collins III, born Abt. 1720 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Bef. 1757 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- + 29 vii. William Collins, born Abt. 1722 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died 1792 in Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.
- + 30 viii. Tabitha Collins, born Abt. 1724 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1782-1810 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 31 ix. Drucilla Collins, born Abt. 1726 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died WFT Est. 1758-1810. She married William Cook; born Abt. 1724 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for Drucilla Collins:

Drucilla married William Cook, son of Thomas Cook of Orange Co., VA. William was Susanna and Ann Cook's brother.

- + 32 x. Thomas Collins, born Abt. 1728 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt. 1777 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- + 33 xi. Lewis Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1730 in Essex or Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt. 1784 in Granville Co., NC.
- + 34 xii. Catherine Collins, born Abt. 1732 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt. 1787 in Granville Co., NC.

17. William⁶ Collins (Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1690 in King & Queen Co., VA, and died Aft. 1751 in Essex Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Unknown**.

Notes for William Collins:

1745: Spotsylvania Co., VA, May 14, 1745. Deed from John Robertson giving 200 acres to William Collins, his grandson. Later, William transferred this 200 acres from his grandfather to son-in-law James Haley & his wife Beliah. Source: 1) Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965, and 2) The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 90.

1748: William resided in Southfarnham Parish, Essex Co., VA. Source: 1) Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965, and 2) The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 95.

1751: Spotsylvania Co., VA, June 3, 1751, William was a witness to the will of Thomas Collins, his brother. Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965.

1751: Essex Co., VA, October 1, 1751. Deed from William Collins and Elizabeth his wife, both of South Farnham Parish of Essex Co., to James Haley ... 200 acres in same parish for £ 10.10.0, part of the tract granted to John Robertson. Witnesses: Edward Collins, Lewis Collins, and John Collins. (Note: this was the same land that was given to William by his grandfather, John Robertson.) Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 95.

Child of William Collins and Elizabeth Unknown is:

- 35 i. Beliah⁷ Collins. She married James Haley.

Notes for James Haley:

1749: Orange Co., VA. James deeded 126 acres to Samuel Brockman. Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965.

19. Thomas⁶ Collins, Sr. (Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1700 in King & Queen Co., VA, and died June 3, 1751 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married **Elizabeth Barbee** Abt. 1725, daughter of John Barbee and Ann Miller. She was born Abt. 1705 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Aft. 1734.

Notes for Thomas Collins, Sr.:

1745: St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA, May 14, 1745. Deed from John Robertson selling 300 acres to Thomas Collins, grandson. Source: (1) Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965, and (2) The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 90.

1751: Spotsylvania Co., VA. Will written June 3, 1751, names wife Elizabeth and sons: Joyce (under 21), Thomas, Jr. and Richard. Witnesses: brother, Joseph, Benjamin Glaze, William and John Collins, and Thomas Collins, Jr.

1752: Will proved on September 12, 1752.

Children of Thomas Collins and Elizabeth Barbee are:

- 36 i. Thomas⁷ Collins, Jr., born Bef. 1731 in VA.
- 37 ii. Richard Collins, born Bef. 1731 in VA.
- 38 iii. Joyce Collins, born Abt. 1733 in VA.
- 39 iv. William Collins, born Abt. 1734.

21. James⁶ Collins (William⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1692 in Isle of Wight Co., VA, and died Abt. 1766 in Caroline Co., VA. He married **Unknown** Abt. 1715. She was born Abt. 1697.

Child of James Collins and Unknown is:

- + 40 i. Joseph⁷ Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1719 in Halifax Co., VA.

Generation No. 7

23. John⁷ Collins, Sr. (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1710 in Essex or Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died December 8, 1793 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Anst File#: S3JF-NW.). He married **(1) Susanna Cook** Abt. 1728 in St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., VA, daughter of Thomas Cook and Mary Smith. She was born Abt. 1711 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Bef. 1746. He married **(2) Ann Cook** 1746 in St. Thomas Parish, Orange Co., VA, daughter of Thomas Cook and Mary Smith. She was born Abt. 1716 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1803 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Anst File#: S3JF-P3 & 128M-6Q6.).

Notes for John Collins, Sr.:

Events in history:

1752: Benjamin Franklin proved during a storm in June 1752, with his famous kite flight, that lightning and electricity is the same thing.

1752: The Gregorian Calendar became effective on September 14, 1752. The previous day was September 2, 1752. This change added 12 days to previous dates. It corrected the error in the calendar. In addition, the previous leap year rule was modified (that rule made any year that is divisible by 4 a leap year, except those years divisible by 100). Under the new calendar, the previous leap year rule would continue except that years divisible by 400 would now be leap years. In addition, the first day of the year was changed from March 25th to January 1st. Therefore, anyone born before March 25th had 1 year added to their birth date, and everyone had 12 days added.

1754: The French and Indian War began in January. George Washington started the war when he was 22-years old by killing French near present day Pittsburgh, PA. Americans and British began fighting the French and Indians. The war in America ended in 1760, but started a World War in Europe in 1756 that lasted seven years. The Treaty of Paris was signed in 1763.

1773: American colonists, disguised as Indians, dumped shiploads of tea into the Boston harbour to protest taxation.

1775: The Revolutionary War begins.

1776: The Declaration of Independence was presented on the 4th of July.

1781: British surrender at Yorktown.

1783: The Revolutionary War formally ends when the peace treaty is signed.

1788: The United States Constitution was ratified.

1746: John married Ann Cook, sister of his first wife, Susanna Cook, and sister of William Cook. They were the children of Thomas Cook.

1750: Orange County, VA, Deed Book 11, pp. 193-195, Indenture: May 24, 1750, between John Collins of Orange Co., and Ann, his wife, and Thomas Mountague ... 100 acres part of patent granted to Thomas Cook May 1, 1728 of 1000 acres and by his giving to John Collins by deed of gift ... bounded ... Roger Bell's line ... recorded May 29, 1750.

1754: Spotsylvania Co., VA, November 5, 1754. Joseph Collins gave 270 acres on both sides of Robertson River to John Collins for love & affection. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 90.

1757: John Collins was witness on a deed along with Edward Herndon, Jr., and John Herndon.

1758: John Collins to Richard Collins, 100 acres, Wit: Edward Herndon, Jr. and Joseph Herndon.

1759: James Collins of North Carolina, eldest son of Joseph Collins, dec'd, to Thomas Collins ... His interest in the estate of his father, Joseph. Witness: William Collins, John Collins and Ann Collins. Source: Spotsylvania County Records, Deed Book E.

1760: William Collins, Lewis Collins and Thomas Collins, sons of Joseph, dec'd to John Collins, all their rights, title, and interest in the estate of Joseph Collins, dec'd., after the death or remarriage of their mother, Susanna. Witness: Zachary Lewis, Sr., Zachary Lewis, Jr., John Collins, etc., November 13, 1760. Source: Spotsylvania Record Book E.

1761: Spotsylvania Co., VA, April 6, 1761. John Collins and Ann, his wife, sold the 270 acres given him by father, Joseph Collins. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 95.

1761: John Collins and Ann, his wife, to John Martin, 275 acres. Wit: Edward Herndon, John Carter, H. Goodloe.

1765: Spotsylvania Co., VA, June 3, 1765. John Collins of Spotsylvania, planter, and Ann, his wife, to John Mitchell, William Scott and Hugh Lenox of Fredericksburg, Merchants, £ 90 curr. for 700 acres on branches of Po River in Spotsylvania County. Whereas, Joseph Collins, late of Spotsylvania County, Dec'd., by his will, dated August 7, 1757, among other things, loaned unto his wife, Susanna Collins, his whole estate, etc., during her widowhood, and after her marriage or death the executors of said Will were to dispose of the estate and the said Will directed the money arising from sale of land to be equally divided between his four sons, to wit: James, William, Thomas and Lewis Collins; and conveyed to John by his brothers. Witness: Joseph Jones, John Sanders, Wm. Gregory. Source: Spotsylvania Virginia County Records, Deed Book F, page 241.

1765: Spotsylvania Co., VA, June 3, 1765. John Collins and Ann, his wife, sold 123 acres below Gholson's Mill to William Gholson. Source: Ibid.

1776: Robert Chew to Elizabeth Mitcham. Lease. Witness: Nathan Hawkins, Thomas Bartlett, John Collins, John Schooler. (Harry Chew later certified to the Revolutionary War service of John Collins.)

1778: Orange Co. Deed Book 17, pp. 88-91: Indenture October 6, 1778 between John Butler and Ann, his wife ... 206 acres on branch called Laurence's Lick ... near line of John Collins and Edward Collins ... pp. 93-95: Indenture October 26, 1778 between John Butler and Ann, his wife, and John Collins, of Orange Co., 45 acres south side of Pleasant Run on Battail's line ... corner to John Conner. Witness: John Conner.

1781: Orange Co. Deed Book 18, pp. 31-33: Indenture September 6, 1781 between John Conner and Lucy, his wife, to Callender and Henderson of Spotsylvania Co., town of Fredericksburg ... 206 acres bounded branch called Laurence Lick; corner to John Collins, Edward Collins; Battail's; Merry's; Singleton, etc.

1785: Orange Co. Deed Book 18, pp. 433-435: Indenture November 19, 1785 between William Payne and Cate, his wife, of Orange Co., and Edward Collins of Spotsylvania ... sell 350 acres North Noles Road, Witness: Thomas Bell. At this point, John Collins and Ann Cook, his wife, appear to have moved to Augusta Co., VA, where they were joined briefly by other members of the family. (Note: Augusta Co., VA, was formed from Orange Co. in 1738-1745.)

1787: In Chalkey's Vol. II, p. 266, John Collins moved to the French Broad River, in the Territory South of the Ohio (Jefferson Co., TN) along with his family. Note: as stated in North Carolina Grants In The Territory Of Tennessee, 1778-1791, by Betty Cartwright and Lillian Gardiner on page 93, John Collins received his grant #586 for 274 acres on Pleasant Creek in 1787 (at that time, Tennessee was a part of North Carolina). In J.E. Norris' "History of the Lower Shenandoah Valley", p. 63, there is reference to John Collins, Sr. John and his wife, Ann, appeared to have had at least five sons: Henry, Edward, John, Richard, and Francis. All end up in Jefferson Co., TN. Later, Richard Collins moved to KY. (Note by Charles Richard Collins: Henry and Francis were grandsons of John Collins, Sr. They were sons of John Collins, Jr.)

1793: A town was "laid off" for the purpose of becoming the county seat of the new Jefferson County in Tennessee. John suggested the city be named Dandridge in honor of George Washington's wife, Martha Dandridge. Dandridge is about 40 miles due South of the Virginia state border and about 20 miles East of Knoxville.

Notes for Ann Cook:

1746: Orange Co., VA. John Collins married Ann Cook, daughter of Thomas Cook. Source: Andrea Files.

1746: Indenture dated August 28, 1746, between Thomas Cook of St. Thomas Parish, Orange County, Virginia and Ann Collins of same ... said Thomas Cook for tender love unto his daughter, Ann Collins, grants her 100 acres being in the fork of the Pamunkey River ... beginning at Roger Bell's ... Witness: Joseph Collins and William Cook. Source: Orange County, VA, Deed Book 10, pp. 329-330.

Children of John Collins and Susanna Cook are:

- + 41 i. John⁸ Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1729 in Orange Co., VA; died Abt. September 1797 in Jefferson Co., TN.
- + 42 ii. Edward Collins, born Abt. 1730 in VA; died August 1818 in Orange Co., VA.
- 43 iii. Richard Collins, born Abt. 1733 in VA; died WFT Est. 1749-1829 in KY. He married Sarah Unknown.

Notes for Richard Collins:

Spotsylvania Co., VA, Records, p. 246: Richard Collins of Spotsylvania Co., VA, and Sarah, his wife, to Hugh Lenox & Co., of same county. £ 50 currency for 100 acres in Spotsylvania Co. No witnesses. October 7, 1765. Entered: September 2, 1765.

24. Ann⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1711 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died October 5, 1801 in Wilkes Co., NC (Source: Will probated in 1801 in Wilkes Co., NC.). She married **John Wisdom** Abt. 1728 in Orange Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1707 in Gloucester or King & Queen Co., VA, and died September 1, 1759 in Orange Co., VA.

Notes for John Wisdom:

1758: Orange Co., VA, September 1, 1758. Will Book 2, pp. 332-33. Proved August 26, 1762. Left estate to wife, Ann, during widowhood and then directed its sale. Named sons John and Francis (latter then deceased) and referred to other children. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 160.

Children of Ann Collins and John Wisdom are:

- 44 i. Francis⁸ Wisdom, died Bet. September 1, 1758 - August 26, 1762.
- 45 ii. John Wisdom.
- + 46 iii. Sarah Wisdom, born Abt. 1731.
- + 47 iv. Joseph Wisdom, born Abt. 1748 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt. 1775 in Pittsylvania Co., VA or Wilkes Co., NC.

25. Mary⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1714 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1795. She married **(1) John Brockman** Abt. 1733. He was born Abt. 1710, and died Abt. 1756 in Orange Co., VA. She married **(2) Kelly Jennings** Bef. 1758 in Orange Co., VA.

Notes for John Brockman:

1755: Orange Co., VA. Will dated August 8, 1755 and proved April 22, 1756 named his wife, Mary, (to whom he left 150 acres on which he lived), son Samuel (to whom he left 150 acres in Louisa County), minor sons John (to whom he left 100 acres), William (to whom he left 200 acres) and Joseph (who was to inherit the 150 acres after his mother's death), daughter Susanna Atkins, and minor daughters Sarah, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary and Rachel Brockman, and the child with whom his wife was then enceinte. The inventory of the estate showed a total valuation of £ 96.8.8. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 160.

Children of Mary Collins and John Brockman are:

- 48 i. Samuel⁸ Brockman.
- 49 ii. John Brockman.
- 50 iii. William Brockman.
- 51 iv. Joseph Brockman.
- 52 v. Susanna Brockman. She married Unknown Atkins.
- 53 vi. Sarah Brockman.
- 54 vii. Elizabeth Brockman.
- 55 viii. Hannah Brockman.
- 56 ix. Mary Brockman.
- 57 x. Rachel Brockman.
- 58 xi. Unknown Brockman.

26. Susanna⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1716 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died WFT Est. 1758-1810 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She married **William Gholson, Sr.** Abt. 1733, son of Anthony Gholson and Jane Hawkins. He was born Abt. 1707 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1795 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for William Gholson, Sr.:

1728: Spotsylvania Co., VA, September 28, 1728. Anthony and William Gholson were jointly granted 1000 acres on Terry's Run. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 96.

1749: Spotsylvania Co., VA, September 5, 1749. William sold his 500 acres to George Blakey. Source: Ibid.

Children of Susanna Collins and William Gholson are:

- 59 i. Anthony⁸ Gholson, born Abt. 1734 in Spotsylvania or Orange Co., VA; died January 20, 1817 in KY. He married Elizabeth Unknown Abt. 1760.

Notes for Anthony Gholson:

Anthony, son of William Gholson, Sr. and Susanna Collins, was born in Spotsylvania Co., VA about 1734 (he was

aged 79 in 1813). He was raised in the vicinity of Spotsylvania and Orange Co., and it is believed he may have served in the Indian Wars. During the time of the Revolution he was living in Augusta Co., VA (which had been previously part of Orange Co.), which was later created from a division of Spotsylvania Co. He served as a private under Captain James Tate in the Augusta Co. Militia during the War. Anthony purchased 374 acres of land in Augusta Co. from James Cowan in 1778, and this property was sold by Anthony and Elizabeth, his wife, to Stephen Beck of Augusta Co. on September 14, 1779. As a result of military services rendered, Anthony received large grants of land in Jefferson Co., KY in 1780, and subsequently entered land in Fayette and Wayne Co, KY. On September 8, 1801, Anthony and Elizabeth his wife, sold to Daniel Stover, for the sum of \$3,000, all of the tracts of property which was in their possession in Botetourt Co., VA, consisting of a total of 791 acres, which was called the "Big Spring Estate".

- 60 ii. Lewis Gholson, born Abt. 1736 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died Abt. 1799. He married Elizabeth Staley December 19, 1752.
- 61 iii. Frederick Gholson, born Abt. 1738 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 62 iv. John Gholson, born Abt. 1740 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 63 v. Francis Gholson, born Abt. 1742 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died in Hamilton Co., IL.
- 64 vi. James Gholson, born Abt. 1745 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.
- 65 vii. William Gholson, Jr., born Abt. 1751 in Spotsylvania Co., VA; died January 2, 1837 in Caldwell Co., KY. He married Mary Jarrell May 20, 1785 in Princeton, Caldwell Co., KY; born Abt. 1765.

27. James⁷ Collins, Sr. (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1718 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died WFT Est. 1760-1807 in North Carolina. He married **Elizabeth Catherine Wiley** Abt. 1740. She was born Abt. 1723, and died WFT Est. 1732-1814.

Notes for James Collins, Sr.:

1753: Spotsylvania Co., VA. Constable on February 7, 1753. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 95.

1757: James had moved to North Carolina prior to his father's death in 1757.

1759: North Carolina, January 8, 1759. James Collins conveyed to his brother, Thomas, his interest in his father's landed estate. Source: Ibid.

Children of James Collins and Elizabeth Wiley are:

- 66 i. James⁸ Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1741.
- 67 ii. William Collins, born Abt. 1743.
- 68 iii. Catherine Collins, born Abt. 1745.

28. Joseph⁷ Collins III (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1720 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Bef. 1757 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married **Unknown**.

Child of Joseph Collins and Unknown is:

- 69 i. Amy⁸ Collins.

29. William⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1722 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died 1792 in Camden, Kershaw Co., SC (Source: Will probated 2-29-1792.). He married **Elizabeth Bashaw** Abt. October 1755, daughter of Peter Bashaw and Mary Warner. She was born Abt. 1737, and died Abt. 1806 in Camden, Kershaw Co., SC.

Notes for William Collins:

1791: Kershaw District, SC. Will made July 10, 1791. It was recorded February 29, 1792 and gave his estate equally to his children. Eldest son, Reuben, and son-in-law, John Gayden, were named executors. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 95.

Children of William Collins and Elizabeth Bashaw are:

- 70 i. Catherine⁸ Collins, born Abt. 1756; died Bet. 1820 - 1830. She married John Gayden March 9, 1773 in Orange Co., VA (Source: RootsWeb.).
- 71 ii. Reuben Collins, born 1758 (Source: Bible record.); died October 8, 1830 in Kershaw Co., SC. He married Monica Duren July 1, 1782 (Source: A Bicentennial History of Eleven Pioneer Families by Mary M. Beadles.).
- 72 iii. Bashaw Collins, born Aft. 1758.
- 73 iv. Elizabeth Collins, born Aft. 1758. She married Benjamin Graves September 13, 1796 in Orange Co., VA.

- 74 v. Joseph Collins, born Aft. 1758; died Aft. 1776.

Notes for Joseph Collins:

1776: Joseph served in the Revolutionary War. Source: Colonial Caroline, A History of Caroline Co., VA by T.E. Campbell, 1954, p. 373.

- 75 vi. Nancy Collins, born Aft. 1758.
76 vii. Sarah Collins, born Aft. 1758.
77 viii. William D. Collins, born Aft. 1758.
78 ix. Thomas S. Collins, born Abt. 1779; died November 1823 in Marion Co., MS. He married (1) Unknown Robinson. He married (2) Anne Lassiter.

30. Tabitha⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1724 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died WFT Est. 1782-1810 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She married **(1) Henry Gatewood** Bef. 1757. He was born WFT Est. 1689-1726, and died Abt. 1777 in Spotsylvania Co., VA. She married **(2) John Holliday** Aft. 1777. He was born WFT Est. 1689-1726, and died Abt. 1781 in Spotsylvania Co., VA.

Notes for Henry Gatewood:

1777: Spotsylvania Co., VA. Will written on January 28, 1777. See Spotsylvania Co. Will Book E, pp. 191-92. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 160.

1777: Spotsylvania Co., VA. On September 18, 1777, Richard Gatewood gave bond as executor. Source: Ibid.

1777: Spotsylvania Co., VA, 1777. Inventory value of £ 1114.2.10 plus four slaves in Amherst Co., VA valued at £ 620. Source: Ibid.

Notes for John Holliday:

1781: Spotsylvania Co., VA. Will written on April 8, 1781. See Will Book E, pp. 425-6. Names wife Tabithy, sons William and Benjamin, daughters Lucy and Anna, brothers Joseph and Benjamin.

1782: Spotsylvania Co., VA, February 17, 1782. Inventory valuation of £ 194.6.2.

Children of Tabitha Collins and Henry Gatewood are:

- 79 i. Dudley⁸ Gatewood.
80 ii. Henry Gatewood.
81 iii. William Gatewood.
82 iv. Peter Gatewood.
83 v. Larkin Gatewood.
84 vi. Richard Gatewood.
85 vii. Keziah Gatewood.
86 viii. Dorothy Gatewood. She married Unknown Foster.

32. Thomas⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1728 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1777 in St. George Parish, Spotsylvania Co., VA. He married **Susanna Wyatt Davis Bartlett** Bef. June 4, 1754 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, daughter of William Bartlett and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1732, and died Aft. 1782.

Notes for Thomas Collins:

1759: North Carolina, January 8, 1759. James Collins conveyed to his brother, Thomas, his interest in his father's landed estate. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 95.

1777: Spotsylvania Co., VA. Will is entered in Will Book E, pp. 198-99. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, pp. 159-160.

1777: Spotsylvania Co., VA, November 20, 1777. Susannah Collins gave bond as Administratrix of Thomas Collins with Henry Bartlett as security. Source: Ibid.

1782: Spotsylvania Co., VA, August 28, 1782. Inventory showed a valuation of £ 29.6.0 and it was annexed to the widow's account of administration. She was allotted her dower rights and Larkin Perry was allotted a child's part of the estate. Source: Ibid.

Notes for Susanna Wyatt Davis Bartlett:

1754: St. Geo. Par., Spotsylvania Co., VA, June 4, 1754. William Bartlett deeded his daughter, Susanna, wife of Thomas Collins, of said county, one-half of 336 acres between the Lewis River and Massaponax Creek in Spts. Co. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 159.

1780: Spotsylvania Co., VA, February 17, 1780. Susanna Collins and her son, Bartlett Collins, sold the above 168 acres.

Source: Ibid.

Children of Thomas Collins and Susanna Bartlett are:

- 87 i. Bartlett⁸ Collins.
- 88 ii. Wyatt Collins.

33. Lewis⁷ Collins, Sr. (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1730 in Essex or Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1784 in Granville Co., NC. He married **Elizabeth Davis** Bef. 1752. She was born Abt. 1734, and died Abt. 1796 in Kershaw District, SC.

Notes for Lewis Collins, Sr.:

Will of Lewis Collins, Granville Co., NC, September 16, 1783: Item: lend to wife, Elizabeth, the Land & Plantation whereon I now live during her natural life ... with all of my stock and household furniture. She complying with my following bequests. Item: to my daughter Janis Gaden ... a feather bed & furniture, one horse & saddle, two cows and calves. Item: to my daughter Betsy Robinson in VA ... cattle bed & furniture, which things are already delivered. Item: to my son Edward Collins ... one mare & saddle already delivered, one bed & furniture, two cows & calves. Item: to my son Lewis Collins ... one horse and saddle, one bed and furniture, two cows & calves. Item: to my son Wiley Collins ... one horse and saddle, one bed & furniture, two cows & calves, and £ 15 for schooling dollars. Item: to my daughter Diannah Carter Collins ... one horse & saddle, one bed & furniture, two cows & calves, also a sealed skin trunk. Item. After the death of my wife, the estate lent her, I give to be divided among my five children: Janis Gaden, Edward, Lewis, Wiley & Diannah Carter, except my land which I leave to my first son, Edward. Item. I appoint my wife Elizabeth & my sons Edward and Lewis Collins Executrix & Executors of this my Last Will & Testament. Signed: Lewis Collins. Sometime after Lewis' death, his wife, Elizabeth Davis, moved to South Carolina.

Children of Lewis Collins and Elizabeth Davis are:

- 89 i. Janice⁸ Collins, born Abt. 1752. She married Unknown Gaden.
- 90 ii. Elizabeth Collins, born Abt. 1756. She married Unknown Robinson.
- 91 iii. Edward Collins, born Abt. 1758.
- 92 iv. Lewis Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1762.
- 93 v. Wiley Collins, born Abt. 1767.
- 94 vi. Diannah Carter Collins, born Abt. 1769.

34. Catherine⁷ Collins (Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1732 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1787 in Granville Co., NC. She married **Benjamin Glaze** Bef. 1756 in Orange Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1717 in Charles Co., MD, and died July 1782 in Granville Co., NC.

Notes for Catherine Collins:

Note: Most data on Catherine "Caty" Collins and her descendants was supplied by Meredith Mitchell Clapper <meredith_clapper@hotmail.com> P.O. Box 1468, Cullowhee, NC 28723. Meredith has a lot of source material which I have not listed. Log on to her homepage. Her url is: <http://worldconnect.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?db=meredithclapper>

Note about Catherine Collins:

1782: Granville Co., NC. According to the Tax Digest, Catherine owned 364 acres of land, four horses and 14 head of cattle in the Spew Marrow District. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 96.

Notes for Benjamin Glaze:

1751: Spotsylvania Co., VA, June 3, 1751. Witness to will of Thomas Collins (uncle to his wife). Source: Orange Co. VA Families, Vol. III by William Everett Brockman, 1965.

1760: Granville, NC, December 2, 1760. Land Grant to Benjamin Glaze 455 acres of Thomas Hawkins' line on both sides of Grassy Creek. Source: Abstracts, Granville Co., NC, Gwynn, 468.

1771: Granville Co., NC, August 19, 1771. Benjamin purchased 8 acres on main fork of Grassy Creek from Jonathan Knight. Source: The Robertson Family of Culpeper Co., VA by John Frederick Dorman, 1964, p. 96.

1779: Granville Co., NC, October 30, 1779, Benjamin purchased 300 acres on King's Creek from Samuel Glaze. Source: Ibid.

1781: Granville, NC, December 9, 1781. Will of Benjamin Glaze. I, Benjamin Glaze ... do make and ordain this my last

will and testament. To wit: I give to my sons, Samuel Glaze, John Glaze, and Thomas Glaze, and my daughters Sarah Bond and Catherine Childs one shilling each ... I lend to my wife, Catherine Glaze, my whole estate both real and personal during her life or widowhood. I give to my sons, Reuben Glaze, David Glaze & Lewis Glaze all my land to be equally divided between them, ... I give to my grandson, Jacob Glaze, one cow and calf. I give to my sons Reuben Glaze, David Glaze and Lewis Glaze and to my daughters Elizabeth Glaze and Margaret Glaze all my personal estate ... and last I do appoint my beloved wife, Catherine Glaze, and my son, Reuben Glaze, Executrix and Executor of this my last will & testament ... Benjamin (x) Glaze.

1787: Granville, NC, February 5, 1787. Benjamin's Will was duly proved by the oath of Memuran Hunt and Samuel Smith, esq. and ordered to be recorded. Catherine Glaze qualified as Executrix and Reuben Glaze as Executor to the said Will. Will Book 1, pages 345 & 346.

1789: Granville, NC, August 1789. Benjamin Glaze Will signed, sealed and published as his last will and testament in presence of M. Hunt and Samuel Smith.

Children of Catherine Collins and Benjamin Glaze are:

- 95 i. Jonathan⁸ Glaze, born Abt. 1756; died Bef. December 1781.
- + 96 ii. Sarah Glaze, born Abt. 1757.
- + 97 iii. John Glaze, born Abt. 1758 in NC; died Abt. 1820 in SC.
- + 98 iv. Thomas Glaze, Sr., born Abt. 1759 in Spotsylvania Co., VA or Granville Co., NC; died February 13, 1805 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- + 99 v. Reuben Glaze, born Abt. 1760 in NC; died Bet. October 2, 1832 - November 10, 1834 in Oglethorpe Co., GA.
- + 100 vi. Samuel Glaze, born Abt. 1760 in NC.
- + 101 vii. Catherine Glaze, born Abt. 1763 in Granville Co., NC; died Abt. 1851 in Franklin Co., GA.
- + 102 viii. David Glaze, born February 5, 1769 in Granville Co., NC; died December 16, 1820 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- + 103 ix. Margaret Glaze, born Abt. 1770.
- 104 x. Elizabeth Glaze, born Abt. 1772. She married Robert Frazier.
- + 105 xi. Lewis Glaze, born Abt. 1773 in Granville Co., NC; died March 14, 1854 in Limestone Co., AL.

40. Joseph⁷ Collins, Sr. (James⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1719 in Halifax Co., VA. He married **Lucy Marchbanks** Abt. 1741. She was born Abt. 1724.

Children of Joseph Collins and Lucy Marchbanks are:

- 106 i. Lucy⁸ Collins, born Abt. 1741. She married Dr. Nathaniel Abney.
- 107 ii. Robert Collins, born Abt. 1742.
- + 108 iii. Stephen Collins, born July 30, 1743 in Amelia Co., VA; died August 6, 1825 in Estill Co., KY. Buried at Boone County Historical Cemetery.
- 109 iv. Joel Collins, born Abt. 1746 in Amelia Co., VA.
- 110 v. Joseph Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1748 in Amelia Co., VA.
- 111 vi. Chloe Collins, born Abt. 1749 in Lunenburg Co., VA.
- 112 vii. Tabitha Collins, born Abt. 1752 in Halifax Co., VA.
- 113 viii. Judith Collins, born Abt. 1754 in Halifax Co., VA.
- 114 ix. Josiah Collins, born May 2, 1757 in Halifax Co., VA; died April 8, 1846 in Bath Co., KY. He married Janette Bohannon December 26, 1791 in Woodford Co., KY; born Abt. 1770.

Notes for Josiah Collins:

Josiah's declaration for a Revolutionary War pension is on WFT 2, 1178 and is not listed here. However, Josiah's interview for the pension follows:

1st. Where and in what year were you born?

Answer: I was born in Halifax County, State of Virginia on May 2, 1757.

2nd. Have you any record of your age and if so where is it?

Answer: I have a record of my age which I made myself from my knowledge of my age as my parents told me.

3rd. Where were you living when called into service? Where have you lived since the Revolutionary War? And where do you live now?

Answer: I was on my way to Kentucky from Halifax County State of Virginia when I was called into service, on Church River. I enlisted. I have lived in Kentucky ever since the Revolutionary War and live at this time in Bath County, Kentucky where I have lived for many years.

4th. How were you called into service - were you drafted - did you volunteer, or were you a substitute, and if a substitute for whom?

Answer: I first enlisted for three months under Captain Dillard, and was a volunteer always when in service.

5th. State the names of some of the regular officers who were with the troops where you served; and such continental and militia regiments as you can recollect and the general circumstances.

Answer: I first enlisted under Captain Dillard, then under Captain Harrod at Harrodsburg, I knew Benjamin Logan, Col. Richard Caloway, Col. John Todd, Col. Levi Todd, Col. Daniel Boone, McCary, and many others. Capt.

Holder, Col. Bowman, General George Rogers Clark, etc. The continental regiments were not known to me as they were not near me and the militia were such as I have described in my statement above. Some of the most general circumstances are, the battle of Chilicothe in 1779, the attack on Bryan's Station a few days before the battle of Blue Licks, the Battle of Blue Licks, the destruction of the Shawnees towns on the Miami River etc. For further circumstances refer to my statements.

6th. Did you receive a discharge from the service and if so by whom was it given, and what has become of it?

Answer: I received one discharge from James Mylie in 1779 who was an officer under Capt. Harrod, but I entered the service again soon after that. That discharge I have either lost or mislaid so that I can not find it, and I have recollection of receiving a discharge after I entered the service the second time, if I did I have lost that one also or mislaid it so that I can't get it.

7th. State the names of persons to whom you are known in your present neighborhood, and who can testify to your character for veracity and their belief of your service as a soldier of the revolution.

Answer. Col. James McElhenney, William Boyd, Thomas J. Goring, John Vice, Andrew Lyman etc. I do not know of any other persons by whom I can prove my services except the persons I have named. Josiah Collins. Source: WFT 2, 1178.

- + 115 x. Elisha Collins, born November 30, 1759 in Halifax Co., VA.
- 116 xi. Jeremiah Collins, born Abt. 1760 in Halifax Co., VA.

Generation No. 8

41. John⁸ Collins, Jr. (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1729 in Orange Co., VA, and died Abt. September 1797 in Jefferson Co., TN. He married **(1) Unknown** Abt. 1747. She was born Abt. 1730, and died Bef. 1775. He married **(2) Catherine Unknown** Abt. 1775. She was born Abt. 1758, and died Bef. 1797.

Notes for John Collins, Jr.:

Events in history:

1752: Benjamin Franklin proved during a storm in June 1752, with his famous kite flight, that lightning and electricity is the same thing.

1752: The Gregorian Calendar became effective on September 14, 1752. The previous day was September 2, 1752. This change added 12 days to previous dates. It corrected the error in the calendar. In addition, the previous leap year rule was modified (that rule made any year that is divisible by 4 a leap year, except those years divisible by 100). Under the new calendar, the previous leap year rule would continue except that years divisible by 400 would now be leap years. In addition, the first day of the year was changed from March 25th to January 1st. Therefore, anyone born before March 25th had 1 year added to their birth date, and everyone had 12 days added.

1754: The French and Indian War began in January. George Washington started the war when he was 22-years old by killing French near present day Pittsburgh, PA. Americans and British began fighting the French and Indians. The war in America ended in 1760, but started a World War in Europe in 1756 that lasted seven years. The Treaty of Paris was signed in 1763.

1773: American colonists, disguised as Indians, dumped shiploads of tea into the Boston harbour to protest taxation.

1775: The Revolutionary War begins.

1776: The Declaration of Independence was presented on the 4th of July.

1781: British surrender at Yorktown.

1783: The Revolutionary War formally ends when the peace treaty is signed.

1788: The United States Constitution was ratified.

John's travels (showing location of his birth, that of his children, and his death).

1729: John was born in Orange Co., VA.

1748: Prior to April 1748, John Collins had settled on land in Shenandoah Co., VA (in the vicinity of present day Moorefield, Hardy Co., WV). Note: Moorefield, WV, is about 3-days journey (160 miles) from Orange Co., VA. In the Diary of George Washington, he stated that George William Fairfax and he had spent the night with John Collins in Shenandoah County on Saturday, April 9, 1748 (OS). Sources: 1) Virginia Magazine of History and Biography, Vol. XI, p. 227; and 2) the footnote in the Library of Congress transcription of George Washington's Diary. Since Washington was born in 1731 (OS), he would have been 17-years old at the time. Fairfax was seven-years older than Washington.

Washington was an apprentice surveyor in the company of about twenty experienced surveyors. Of this group only Fairfax and Washington stayed the night with John Collins (suggesting a family relationship). Fairfax was the 1st cousin of Susanna Lewis, grandmother of John Collins. Fairfax's younger sister, Anne, had married Lawrence Washington in 1743 (Lawrence was George Washington's older half brother). John Collins' father was a 2nd cousin of Fielding Lewis. Fielding had married into the Washington family two years earlier. Fielding, also seven-years older than Washington, owned about

half of Fredericksburg, VA. In the year 2001, you may visit Fielding Lewis' home in Fredericksburg. It's open to the public.

1757: John was in Spotsylvania Co. in November when he acted as guarantor of his father's bond as executor of Joseph Collins' estate.

1779: Mary Polly Collins was born in Botetourt Co., VA or in NC (during the war).

1783: Henry Pleasant Collins was born in Shenandoah Co., VA.

1791: Francis T. Collins was born in South Carolina.

1797: Mary Polly married Mathias Moyers in May in Rockingham Co., VA.

1797: John died about September 1797 in Jefferson Co., TN.

Children of John Collins and Catherine Unknown are:

- + 117 i. Mary Polly⁹ Collins, born September 8, 1779 in Botetourt Co., VA or NC; died January 26, 1850 in Jefferson Co., TN. Buried at Dandridge Cemetery.
- + 118 ii. Henry Pleasant Collins, born February 6, 1783 in Shenandoah Co., VA; died October 28, 1848 in Rhea Co., TN.
- + 119 iii. Captain Francis T. Collins, born March 11, 1791 in South Carolina; died Bef. May 6, 1844 in Stewart Co., TN.

42. Edward⁸ Collins (John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1730 in VA, and died August 1818 in Orange Co., VA. He married **Jane Jones** Abt. 1753 in VA, daughter of James Jones and Mary Armstrong. She was born Abt. 1735 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Aft. 1814 in VA.

Notes for Edward Collins:

Spotsylvania Co., VA, Records: World Family Tree Vol. 2, Tree 4332:

1751: Edward Collins, along with John, witnessed William Collins' sale of Robertson's land.

1752: Anthony and Amy Garnett of Spotsylvania Co. to Edward Collins, planter, 200 acres, Witness: Nicholas Jones, Lancelot Warren, Wm. Howard.

1753: Edward was witness on will of Elizabeth Allen.

1759: John Clayton Jr. to Wm. Gholston 250 acres part in Spotsylvania Co. and part in Orange Co. Witness: Wm. Robinson, Edward Herndon Jr., John Robertson, and Edward Collins.

1763: Edward Collins witness on deed of gift of Wm. Hutcheson and Ruth to their son John Hutcheson Jr.

1764: John and Ann Pitts to Paul McClary. Witness: Edward and John Collins, Wm. Nelson. (Note: Edward Collins also serves as witness on several other deeds between 1764 and the years that followed. They are too numerous to list.

1787: Edward Collins was executor of will of his brother-in-law Benjamin Davis.

1794: Edward Collins was guardian to children of Benjamin Davis, viz: James, Lewis, Benjamin, Elijah, Richard, and Acy. Edward Herndon Jr. was security.

1814: Will of Edward Collins names the following children: sons John, James, Edward, Richard T., Mordecai, Lewis D. and daughters Mary Landrum and Elizabeth Robertson. ... to my beloved wife, Jane Collins, all the balance of my estate ... appoint son Lewis D. Collins and friends Thomas Ellis and George Morris to execute this my last will and testament ... this 2nd day of August, 1814. Signed Edward Collins. Witness: Charles Flanagan, Mary Carter, and Ichabod Mallory.

1818: At a court held August 24, 1818 ... Lewis D. Collins with Yelverton Cowherd and Thomas Woolfork his securities. George Morris with Wm. T. Burrus and Joseph Clark his securities.

1822: Inventory and appraisal of the property belonging to the estate of Edward Collins, dec'd., September 1, 1822 ... value \$5043 with \$860 outstanding ... Lewis D. Collins, executor, appraisers were Richard Rawlings, Claibourn Graves, Wm. Stevens. Returned to court November 25, 1822. The estate of Edward Collins, dec'd, to Lewis D. Collins and George Morris, executors ... \$909 amount of sale of Charles, the proceeds of the sale of whom were devised to Edward Collins' children by his last wife and which have paid to them.

1838: At court held August 27, 1838 ... (in margin: account settled ... allowed five percent commission ... due each legatee, \$807.74).

Children of Edward Collins and Jane Jones are:

- + 120 i. John⁹ Collins, born Abt. 1754 in Orange Co., VA; died Aft. 1820 in Jefferson Co., TN.
- + 121 ii. Mordecai Collins, born Abt. 1755 in VA; died Abt. 1844.
- + 122 iii. James Collins, born Abt. 1756 in Orange Co., VA; died April 1823 in Shelby Co., KY.
- 123 iv. Edward Collins, born Abt. 1757 in VA; died 1838 in Orange Co., VA. He married Anne Collins May 24, 1781 in Orange Co., VA (Source: RootsWeb.); born Abt. 1763 in Orange Co., VA.
- 124 v. Richard T. Collins, born Abt. 1759 in VA; died March 31, 1813 in Grant Co., KY. He married Sarah Ann Gatewood.
- 125 vi. Lewis Dillard Collins, born Abt. 1768 in VA; died Abt. 1850. He married Elizabeth Williams December 24, 1792 in Orange Co., VA (Source: RootsWeb.); born Abt. 1777 in Orange Co., VA.
- 126 vii. Margaret Collins, born Abt. 1769 in VA; died Bef. 1814. She married William Robertson November 26, 1794 in

- Orange Co., VA (Source: RootsWeb.).
- 127 viii. Jane Collins, born Abt. 1771 in VA; died Bef. 1814 in KY. She married James Crash April 25, 1796 in Orange Co., VA (Source: RootsWeb.).
- 128 ix. Mary Collins, born Abt. 1776; died Abt. 1820 in Grant Co., KY. She married John Landrum February 7, 1794 in Orange Co., VA (Source: RootsWeb.).
- 129 x. Elizabeth Collins, born Abt. 1778 in VA; died Bef. 1844. She married Richard Robertson September 23, 1799 in Orange Co., VA.

46. Sarah⁸ Wisdom (Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1731. She married **Peter Rucker** Abt. 1759 in Culpeper Co., VA. He was born Bet. 1735 - 1740 in VA, and died Abt. 1781.

Child of Sarah Wisdom and Peter Rucker is:

- + 130 i. Colby⁹ Rucker, born October 10, 1760 in Culpeper Co., VA; died January 20, 1852 in Grainger Co., TN.

47. Joseph⁸ Wisdom (Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1748 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died Abt. 1775 in Pittsylvania Co., VA or Wilkes Co., NC. He married **Sarah Gardner** Abt. 1773 in Orange Co., VA. She was born Abt. 1750 in Orange Co., VA, and died Aft. 1775 in Pittsylvania Co., VA or Wilkes Co., NC.

Child of Joseph Wisdom and Sarah Gardner is:

- + 131 i. Mary⁹ Wisdom, born Abt. 1774 in Orange Co., VA; died Bef. November 13, 1842 in Barren Co., KY.

96. Sarah⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1757. She married **(1) Thomas Bond** Bef. 1804. She married **(2) William Arnett** 1804.

Children of Sarah Glaze and William Arnett are:

- 132 i. Dr. Mitchell⁹ Arnett.
- 133 ii. Winfrey Arnett.
- 134 iii. Jane Arnett.

97. John⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1758 in NC, and died Abt. 1820 in SC. He married **Elizabeth Smith**.

Children of John Glaze and Elizabeth Smith are:

- 135 i. Burnell⁹ Glaze.
- 136 ii. Jonathan Glaze, born Abt. 1790 in GA; died Aft. 1850 in Union Parish, LA.
- 137 iii. Granville Glaze, born Aft. 1790.
- 138 iv. Thomas Glaze, born April 21, 1794 in Lincoln Co., GA; died December 30, 1873 in Dougherty Co., GA.
- 139 v. Martha Glaze, born Aft. 1794.
- 140 vi. Sarah Glaze, born Aft. 1794.

98. Thomas⁸ Glaze, Sr. (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1759 in Spotsylvania Co., VA or Granville Co., NC, and died February 13, 1805 in Lincoln Co., GA. He married **Amelia Frazier** December 30, 1782 in Granville Co., NC. She was born April 12, 1766 in NC (Source: Bible of Thomas Glaze.), and died August 1, 1856 in Lincoln Co., GA.

Children of Thomas Glaze and Amelia Frazier are:

- 141 i. David⁹ Glaze, born October 2, 1783 in Granville Co., NC.
- 142 ii. William Glaze, born September 1, 1785 in Granville Co., NC; died January 30, 1859 in Harris Co., GA.
- 143 iii. Sarah Glaze, born September 1, 1787 in Wilkes Co., GA.
- 144 iv. Margaret Glaze, born December 21, 1788 in Wilkes Co., GA; died Bef. January 1856.
- 145 v. Samuel Glaze, born April 21, 1789 in Wilkes Co., GA; died Bef. 1793 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 146 vi. Tandy Glaze, born February 24, 1792 in Lincoln Co., GA; died Abt. 1840 in Muscogee Co., GA.
- 147 vii. Samuel Glaze, born November 22, 1793 in Lincoln Co., GA; died Aft. 1880 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 148 viii. John Glaze, born November 23, 1795 in GA; died Bef. October 1856 in Troup Co., GA.
- 149 ix. Mary Glaze, born March 4, 1798 in Lincoln Co., GA; died Aft. 1856 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 150 x. Asa Glaze, born August 18, 1799 in Lincoln Co., GA; died Bef. 1856 in Lee Co., GA.
- 151 xi. Elizabeth Glaze, born April 2, 1801 in Lincoln Co., GA; died February 3, 1854.

152 xii. Thomas Glaze, Jr., born April 25, 1803 in Lincoln Co., GA; died 1889 in Homer, LA.

99. Reuben⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1760 in NC, and died Bet. October 2, 1832 - November 10, 1834 in Oglethorpe Co., GA. He married **Elizabeth Unknown**.

Children of Reuben Glaze and Elizabeth Unknown are:

- 153 i. Rebecca⁹ Glaze, born Abt. 1799 in Oglethorpe Co., GA; died Bef. December 12, 1831 in Oglethorpe Co., GA.
- 154 ii. Joseph C. Glaze, born 1800 in GA.
- 155 iii. Reuben Glaze, Jr., born Abt. 1801 in Oglethorpe Co., GA; died Aft. 1880 in Limestone Co., AL.
- 156 iv. Matilda Glaze, born 1809 in Oglethorpe Co., GA; died Aft. 1850.
- 157 v. John Tallery Glaze, born October 11, 1811 in Oglethorpe Co., GA.
- 158 vi. Thomas J. Glaze, born Abt. 1812 in GA.

100. Samuel⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1760 in NC. He married **Mary Knight** October 30, 1782 in Granville Co., NC.

Children of Samuel Glaze and Mary Knight are:

- 159 i. Jacob⁹ Glaze, born Aft. 1770.
- 160 ii. David Glaze, born Aft. 1784.
- 161 iii. Ralph Glaze, born Abt. 1793.

101. Catherine⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1763 in Granville Co., NC, and died Abt. 1851 in Franklin Co., GA. She married **John Childs** Abt. 1780 in Granville Co., NC. He was born Abt. 1750 in Spotsylvania Co., VA, and died May 1837 in Elbert Co., GA.

Children of Catherine Glaze and John Childs are:

- 162 i. Benjamin⁹ Childs, born Abt. 1784 in Wake Co., NC; died 1856 in Franklin Co., GA..
- 163 ii. John Childs, born Abt. 1788 in Spartanburg Co., SC; died in TN.
- 164 iii. Margaret Childs, born Abt. 1790 in Spartanburg Co., SC.
- 165 iv. Nancy Childs, born Abt. 1792 in Elbert Co., GA.
- 166 v. Serena Childs, born Abt. 1794 in Elbert Co., GA.
- 167 vi. Elijah Childs, born Abt. 1796 in Elbert Co., GA.
- 168 vii. Seaborn Childs, born Abt. 1800 in Elbert Co., GA; died in AL.
- 169 viii. Lewis Glaze Childs, born July 7, 1803 in Elbert Co., GA; died December 17, 1891 in Elbert Co., GA.

102. David⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 5, 1769 in Granville Co., NC (Source: David Glaze's Bible.), and died December 16, 1820 in Lincoln Co., GA (Source: David Glaze's Bible.). He married **Susannah Norman** November 13, 1798 in Lincoln Co., GA (Source: Bible of Thomas Glaze.), daughter of William Norman. She was born March 9, 1780 in Fauquier Co., VA (Source: David Glaze's Bible.), and died October 15, 1857 in Lincoln Co., GA (Source: Bible of Thomas Glaze.).

Children of David Glaze and Susannah Norman are:

- 170 i. Thomas Grant⁹ Glaze, born June 24, 1799 in Lincoln Co., GA; died June 9, 1876 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 171 ii. Un-Named Twin Glaze, born June 24, 1799 in Lincoln Co., GA; died June 24, 1799 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 172 iii. William Dayton Glaze, born September 25, 1800 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 173 iv. Joseph W. Glaze, born April 10, 1802 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- + 174 v. Sidney Norman Glaze, born January 1, 1804 in Lincoln Co., GA; died May 15, 1876 in St. Marks, Meriwether Co., GA.
- 175 vi. Euphony Harris Glaze, born September 11, 1805 in Lincoln Co., GA; died September 12, 1812 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 176 vii. Delia Seward Glaze, born August 10, 1807 in Lincoln Co., GA; died May 7, 1867 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 177 viii. Julia Maria Glaze, born January 13, 1809 in Lincoln Co., GA; died August 29, 1817 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 178 ix. Henry Hervey Glaze, born August 26, 1810 in Lincoln Co., GA; died October 13, 1867 in Cass Co., TX.
- 179 x. Eleanor Mercer Glaze, born July 29, 1812 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 180 xi. Sarah Katharine Glaze, born June 8, 1814 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 181 xii. Elizabeth Matilda Glaze, born February 25, 1817 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 182 xiii. John Milton Glaze, born October 17, 1818 in Lincoln Co., GA; died in AL.
- 183 xiv. Susanna Harriet Glaze, born November 26, 1820 in Lincoln Co., GA.

103. Margaret⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1770. She married **(1) Jesse Walker** Abt. 1790. He was born 1770, and died Abt. 1797 in Wilkes Co., GA. She married **(2) Baldwin Robertson** 1800 in Wilkes Co., GA.

Children of Margaret Glaze and Jesse Walker are:

- 184 i. Mary⁹ Walker, born Bet. 1790 - 1797.
- 185 ii. Samuel Walker, born Bet. 1790 - 1797.
- 186 iii. Lettice Walker, born Bet. 1790 - 1797.
- 187 iv. Joseph Walker, born Bet. 1790 - 1797.

105. Lewis⁸ Glaze (Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1773 in Granville Co., NC, and died March 14, 1854 in Limestone Co., AL. He married **Catherine Unknown**. She died Bef. 1830.

Children of Lewis Glaze and Catherine Unknown are:

- 188 i. Reuben⁹ Glaze.
- 189 ii. Tacy Glaze.
- 190 iii. Euphemia Glaze.
- 191 iv. Margaret Glaze.
- 192 v. Edwin Glaze.
- 193 vi. Catherine Glaze.
- 194 vii. Absalom Johnson Glaze, born Abt. 1806 in Lincoln Co., GA.
- 195 viii. Thomas Jefferson Glaze, born December 17, 1809 in Lincoln Co., GA; died December 19, 1899 in Elkton, Giles Co., TN.
- 196 ix. Lewis Glaze, Jr..

108. Stephen⁸ Collins (Joseph⁷, James⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 30, 1743 in Amelia Co., VA, and died August 6, 1825 in Estill Co., KY. Buried at Boone County Historical Cemetery (Source: The Kentucky Pioneer Genealogy and Records, Vol. 7, 1986, pp. 98-100.). He married **Catherine Machendree** Abt. 1771. She was born October 29, 1753 in Society Hill, SC, and died March 4, 1845 in Estill Co., KY (Source: The Collins Book by Richard Prewitt.).

Notes for Stephen Collins:

1752: Benjamin Franklin proved during a storm in June 1752, with his famous kite flight, that lightning and electricity is the same thing.

1752: The Gregorian Calendar became effective on September 14, 1752. The previous day was September 2, 1752. This change added 12 days to previous dates. It corrected the error in the calendar. In addition, the previous leap year rule was modified (that rule made any year that is divisible by 4 a leap year, except those years divisible by 100). Under the new calendar, the previous leap year rule would continue except that years divisible by 400 would now be leap years. In addition, the first day of the year was changed from March 25th to January 1st. Therefore, anyone born before March 25th had 1 year added to their birth date, and everyone had 12 days added.

Notes for Catherine Machendree:

Catherine (Caty) Machendree was Christened October 29, 1753 in North Farnham Parish VA.

Child of Stephen Collins and Catherine Machendree is:

- 197 i. Joseph⁹ Collins, born May 2, 1786 in Halifax Co., VA; died July 25, 1837 in Madison Co., KY. He married Ann Oldham September 14, 1809; born Abt. 1791; died July 23, 1851 in Madison Co., KY.

115. Elisha⁸ Collins (Joseph⁷, James⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 30, 1759 in Halifax Co., VA. He married **Frances Madison**.

Child of Elisha Collins and Frances Madison is:

- + 198 i. Elisha⁹ Collins, born October 20, 1788 in Halifax Co., VA; died September 15, 1854 in Lexington, TN.

117. Mary Polly⁹ Collins (John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 8, 1779 in Botetourt Co., VA or NC (Source: Bible Record.), and died January 26, 1850 in Jefferson Co., TN. Buried at Dandridge Cemetery (Source: Bible Record.). She married **(1) Mathias Moyers** May 23, 1797 in Rockingham Co., VA (Source: VA Historic Marriage Register, Rockingham Co., 1778-1850, John Vogt, p. 270. Mary was daughter of John Collins.), son of Jacob Moyers. He died Abt. April 1812 in Jefferson Co., TN. She married **(2) Reverend Andrew Gass** August 8, 1812 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.), son of Samuel Gass and Rebecca Kerr. He was born April 2, 1792 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.), and died July 9, 1859 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.).

Notes for Mary Polly Collins:

Note: All data on Mary Polly Collins and her descendants was supplied by James Russell Dangel <jrdangel@eagle.ptialaska.net>, P.O. Box 219, Sitka, AK 99835. His phone number is (907) 747-3348. Jim's web site is <http://www.Dangel.net>.

Jim Dangel has William Thomas Gass' bible record. It shows Polly being born on September 8, 1779 in North Carolina instead of Botetourt Co., VA. On May 23, 1797, Polly's father, John Collins, signed papers in Rockingham Co., VA giving permission for Polly to marry Mathias Moyers. At that time, a female under 21 needed permission to marry. John died a few months later in Jefferson Co., TN. Mathias was from Jefferson Co. and apparently John and his family followed Polly when she moved there after the marriage. The Census of 1830 lists Andrew Gass, Polly, and five children. Jim Dangel has a picture of Polly's tombstone.

Notes for Mathias Moyers:

Abstract: 103. Henry Collins and Mathias (Mathyas) Moyer. Title bond to George Gregory 30 Mar. 1812 19 July 1809 ... \$320.00. We, Henry Collins and Mathyas Moyer, are held and firmly bound to make George Gregory a right to a certain tract of land hereafter mentioned by the said Gregory paying the instalments agreeable to an act of assembly in this state, the land adjoining Richard Gregory, George Turnly, George Gygar, ... Rickets, Solomen Copeland, and John Sehorn; to be paid on condition the above obligation is performed; otherwise to remain in full force and virtue. Test: Jno Sehorn /s/ Henry Collins; Mathyas Moyer. March Sessions 1812. The within Bill of Sale was proven in open court and ordered to be recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ Jos. Hamilton, Clk. Source: Land Deeds of Jefferson County Tenn., Register of Deeds, Vol. K (Dec 1811 - Nov 1813).

Abstract: 64. Heirs of Mathias Moyers, Deceased, Deed to George Gregory 11 Dec 1813, 9 Mar 1813, 139 acres 3 lengths, \$160.00. On the south side of French Broad River adj. William Dunn, Andrew Henderson and William More. Administrators of all and singular the goods and chattles rights and credits of Mathias Moyers, deceased; and Polly Gass, late Polly Moyers, administratrix of said estate; and Andrew Gass, who intermarried with Polly Moyers; and Henry Collins (Sevier County). \$160.00 in hand paid by George Gregory to Mathias Moyers in his lifetime, and to me the said Henry Collins, the receipt whereof we severally acknowledged the said Mathias Moyers sold to George Gregory, and there in his lifetime on 19 Jul 1809 said Mathias Moyers made and executed to said Gregory his bond for a title to said land, which bond was signed and sealed by Henry Collins and George Gregory, having had the said bond proven in the County Court of Jefferson and recorded as the law directs. Surveyed 15 Apr 1807. Wit: Jacob Grider; Joseph McGuire. /s/ A. Henderson; William Moore; Mary Gass; Andrew Gass; Henry Collins. March sessions 1813. Then was the within deed duly proven in court and recorded. Let it be registered. Test /s/ J. Hamilton, Clk. Source: Land Deeds of Jefferson County Tenn., Register of Deeds, Vol. L (Dec 1813 - Dec 1814).

Data on Mathias' children is taken from bible records.

Notes for Reverend Andrew Gass:

Andrew Gass served in the War of 1812. He was a 4th sgt. in Captain Reuben Tipton's Company, Major John Chiles' Battalion of Mounted Gunmen, East Tennessee Volunteers. He was mustered in on September 20, 1814 at Fort Montgomery and discharged on May 1, 1815 at Knoxville. Upon enlistment he was described as 23 years old, six feet tall, with dark hair and gray eyes. Andrew was appointed Trustee of Jefferson County in 1834. He was a blacksmith by trade and a minister in the Holston Conference of Methodist Episcopal Church. In Holston Methodism it is written of him: "Andrew Gass was a podgy (sic) old fellow when I first knew him ... He was a consecrated Christian and a man of spotless integrity ... He was often called on to pray in missionary rallies and other special meetings ... He was powerfully converted under the preaching of John Dever at Sulphur Spring Camp Ground in 1825 ... and in the same year was authorized to preach." He joined the conference in 1843 and did faithful circuit work till his superannuation in 1858. He had a musical voice, and often at the close of one of his solos he found the congregation bathed in tears. He died of apoplexy. In the midst of the excruciating agonies of his last moments he sang aloud and rapturously the praises of God. Andrew also was a Mason. See: Goodspeed History of East Tennessee, published in 1887.

Children of Mary Collins and Mathias Moyers are:

- 199 i. Sarah¹⁰ Moyers, born June 22, 1800.
- 200 ii. Jacob Moyers, born March 8, 1802.
- 201 iii. Cornelius Moyers, born January 13, 1804.
- 202 iv. Polly Moyers, born May 10, 1806.
- 203 v. John Moyers, born March 23, 1807.
- 204 vi. Wagley Moyers, born October 25, 1809.

Children of Mary Collins and Andrew Gass are:

- 205 i. Jane¹⁰ Gass, born November 10, 1813 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.).
- 206 ii. Julia A. Gass, born June 17, 1816 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.).
- 207 iii. Margaret P. Gass, born March 17, 1818 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.).
- + 208 iv. Andrew Powell Gass, born October 5, 1819 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN; died June 27, 1861 in Indian Territory, OK. Buried in Fannin Co., TX.
- + 209 v. Colonel William T. Gass, born September 3, 1821 in Jefferson Co., TN; died April 17, 1906 in Rhea Co., TN.

118. Henry Pleasant⁹ Collins (John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 6, 1783 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Source: Birth Record.), and died October 28, 1848 in Rhea Co., TN. He married **Rebecca Pierce** March 3, 1807 in Greene Co., TN, daughter of James Pierce and Margaret Dungan. She was born May 2, 1783 in Greene Co., TN, and died 1847 in DeKalb Co., AL.

Notes for Henry Pleasant Collins:

Note: Most of the data on Henry Pleasant Collins and his descendants was supplied by George K. Avara, 8648 La Gente Way, El Paso, Texas 79907-2508. His phone number is (915) 859-0690. George is a descendant of Henry Pleasant Collins and his son, Henry C. Collins. George has a lot of source material and pictures. He has a picture of Henry C. Collins, in uniform, taken in 1863 and a picture of his wife, Mary Ann Darwin, taken in 1891 after his death. It shows Mary Ann with all her descendants.

Henry was the son of John Collins. After Henry's mother died, his older sister, Mary Polly Collins, looked after Henry. Mary Polly married Mathias Moyers in 1797. Mathias was a resident of Jefferson Co., TN and they made their home there. John moved the remainder of his family to Jefferson Co. in 1797 and died later that year. Henry became an orphan at age 14. During the War of 1812, Henry was a Pvt. in Capt. William Alexander's Co. in Col. William Johnson's 3rd Regt. of East Tennessee drafted militia under General John Coffee (Goodspeed East TN Hist. and Rhea Co. Hist.). He re-enlisted in October 1814, as 1st Sgt. in Daniel Price's Co. in Major John Chiles' Battalion of Mounted Gunmen of East TN Vol., and served until May 1, 1815. Henry's pay was \$11 per mo. Henry moved from Sevier Co., TN to Rhea Co., TN in 1813 where he farmed 456 acres in the southern part of the county. Along with his farm he developed a tan yard and a distillery and he was licensed as a tavern owner. Henry became a Justice of the Peace, and held the office of Sheriff of Rhea Co. for three terms, from 1831 to 1836. He afterwards returned to his duties as Justice of the Peace. Henry invested in property in Dekalb Co., AL and moved there about 1842. He later sold all his land to his sons. Henry passed away at the home of his son James Pierce Collins, in Rhea Co. on October 28, 1948.

Children of Henry Collins and Rebecca Pierce are:

- + 210 i. Sarah Telitha¹⁰ Collins, born Abt. 1808 in Sevier Co., TN; died February 3, 1892 in DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 211 ii. James Pierce Collins, born January 6, 1811 in Sevier Co., TN; died March 4, 1893 in Evansville, Rhea Co., TN. Buried at Pierce Family Cemetery.
- + 212 iii. Henry C. Collins, born January 13, 1812 in Sevier Co., TN; died Bef. 1880 in TX.
- 213 iv. Margaret Collins, born Abt. 1814 in Rhea Co., TN.
- + 214 v. Alfred Clay Collins, born June 13, 1816 in Rhea Co., TN; died August 18, 1879 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. Buried in Collins Cemetery.
- + 215 vi. Ella Welthy Collins, born Abt. 1818 in Rhea Co., TN.
- + 216 vii. Elizabeth M. Collins, born January 25, 1821 in Rhea Co., TN; died August 5, 1882 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 217 viii. Tipton B. Collins, born 1823 in Rhea Co., TN; died Bef. 1830 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 218 ix. Jane Collins, born Abt. 1825 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 219 x. William L. Collins, born 1825 in Rhea Co., TN. He married Ann Ferguson December 20, 1850 in Rhea Co., TN.

119. Captain Francis T.⁹ Collins (John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 11, 1791 in South Carolina (Source: Anna Collins' newspaper article.), and died Bef. May 6, 1844 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: Stewart Co., TN Will Book F. page 168.). He married **(1) Margaret Williams** December 22, 1817 in Orange

Co., VA (Source: VA Historic Register, Orange Co. Marriages 1747-1850, John Vogt, p. 36. Margaret was daughter of Jacob Williams.), daughter of Jacob Williams and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1793 in Orange Co., VA, and died Bef. November 2, 1825 in Jefferson Co., TN. He married **(2) Alice Browne** (Source: LDS, IGI TN, COLLINS, p. 352, Serial Sheet 0, Batch 6940427, Input 0001939. States the name of James Monroe Collins' mother.) Abt. 1827 in Stewart Co., TN. She was born Abt. 1810 in TN, and died Abt. January 2, 1829 in Stewart Co., TN. He married **(3) Annis Unknown** Abt. 1829 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: IGI TN p. 352.). She was born April 17, 1808 in Robertson Co., TN (Source: (1) 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co.), and died Aft. 1896 in Obion Co., TN.

Notes for Captain Francis T. Collins:

Events in history:

1812: The War of 1812 begins.

1815: The War of 1812 ends in January, with the final battle of New Orleans.

Francis was an orphan living in Jefferson Co., TN with his sister, Mary Polly Collins, and her husband, Mathias Moyers. On July 20, 1807, a court order was entered requiring Francis to obey Mathias. Francis was 16-years old at the time.

Moyers died in the Spring of 1812. Polly married Andrew Gass on August 13, 1812 in Jefferson Co., TN. Andrew was born on April 2, 1792, in Jefferson Co. He was about Francis' age and was much younger than Polly (more than 12 years). In later life, both Francis and Andrew became well-known Methodist preachers.

During the War of 1812, Francis enlisted under Col. John Williams for the East Florida Campaign (December 1812 - March 1813). With a contingency of about 165 mounted men, Williams crossed the St. Mary's River (the boundary between Georgia and Florida) and joined elements of the U.S. Army, led by Lieutenant Colonel J.A. Smith, and some Georgia volunteers in early February 1813. The expedition saw little action and garnered few results. Francis' service ended in March 1813. Later, Francis, his brother Henry, and Andrew Gass were all in Major John Chiles' Battalion of Mounted Gunmen of East TN Vol. Francis enlisted on September 20, 1814, and his service expired on May 1, 1815. Upon enlistment, Francis Collins was described as 22-years old, 5 feet 7 inches tall, with fair complexion, fair hair, and blue eyes. He was a Pvt. in Capt. Reuben Tipton's Co. Francis served a total of 7 months and 10 days for pay of \$8 per month. The amount of his pay was \$59.20. He also received \$0.40 per day for his horse bringing the total amount due to \$148.80 (the horse got more than he did).

From Tennessee State Library and Archives: Major John Chiles' East Tennessee Mounted Gunmen, from September or October 1814 to May 1815 ... Captains were William Alexander, Charles Conway, James Cumming, Daniel Price, Jehu Stephens, and Ruben Tipton. This battalion was part of an expedition led by Major Uriah Blue (39th U.S. Infantry) into West Florida in December 1814 through January 1815. Their mission was to roam the Escambia River in search of refugee Creek warriors who escaped Jackson's capture of Pensacola on November 7, 1814. The mission was largely unsuccessful, as the troops suffered from lack of supplies. Their rendezvous point was Fort Montgomery and at the end of the war they were in the vicinity of Baton Rouge, where they were waiting to go to New Orleans to participate in the campaign there. The war concluded before they were called out. The muster rolls of Captains Conway, Cumming, Price, and Tipton contain physical descriptions of the soldiers, as well as the county of residence.

On June 8, 1815, Francis was deeded lot No. 73 in downtown Dandridge, TN for moneys due from the Mathias Moyers estate. Francis later identified himself as Francis T. Collins when he sold this lot in 1825 (see below).

On July 24, 1815, Francis executed a power-of-attorney empowering John Fain, an attorney (and family member), to collect his pay for him: Know all men by these presents that I, Francis Collins, of the county of Jefferson and the state of Tennessee, have nominated constituted and appointed and by these presents do constitute and appoint John Fain & Co. my true and lawful Attorneys-in-fact, in my name, to draw and receive from the paymaster of the District of East Tennessee my pay that is due me for seven months and ten days tour of duty against the Indians and British in Captain Reubin Tipton's company of Mounted Gunmen for which I had a regular discharge from said captain and I do authorize and empower my said attorneys to receive the full amount of my pay and to give the paymaster a full discharge in my name as much so as if I was present and I do hereby ratify and confirm all things that my said attorneys may do or cause to be done with respect to drawing said pay. In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 24th day of July 1815. Francis Collins [Seal].

On August 7, 1815, Francis was commissioned Captain of the 6th Regiment in Jefferson County, Tennessee (see image).

On September 15, 1817, Francis T. Collins sold John M. Fain and Daniel E. Becknell lot No. 32 in downtown Dandridge for \$175. We are not sure how Francis gained title to this lot.

On December 22, 1817, Francis T. Collins married Margaret Williams in Orange Co., VA. On November 2, 1825, Francis T. Collins sold lot No. 73 in downtown Dandridge to William B. Reese. Francis signed the deed in Culpepper Co., VA. Margaret must have died before Francis sold it as she is not mentioned in the deed.

Francis married Alice Browne in 1827 and she died giving birth to their first child, James Monroe Collins. James Monroe was born on January 2, 1829 in Dover, Stewart Co., TN. Shortly after Alice's death, Francis married Annis (Anna) Unknown. In effect, Anna became James Monroe's mother since she raised him from infancy.

In 1837, Francis received a grant of 150 acres in Stewart Co., TN. Source: TN Land Grants Vol. I, Sistler, 1998, p. 195: Collins, Francis (Stewart Co.) 1837, 150a, M Dist. bk 17, p. 648, grant #14670.

Anna Collins was appointed Administratrix of Francis Collins' Estate on May 6, 1844 in Stewart Co., TN. The estate inventory of Francis Collins can be found in Will Book F, p. 168, Stewart Co., TN. The Widow's Allowance for Annis Collins, recorded June Term 1844, Stewart Co., TN for the following year: Forty barrels of corn, one thousand pounds of pork, thirty pounds of coffee, fifty pounds of sugar, one barrel of salt, one barrel of flour, one milk cow, fifty pounds of soap, one pound of pepper, one pound of spice. Signed: Allen McCaskill, Benjamin Collins, Roderick McAuley.

James Monroe Collins states in the 1880 Benton Co. TN Census and the 1900 Choctaw Co. MS Census that his father was born in South Carolina. Annis (Anna) also states in a Troy, TN newspaper article (see article in note under Annis) that Francis was born in South Carolina on March 11, 1791.

Notes for Annis Unknown:

The below newspaper article was given to me by my mother. She said "this is your Dad's (step) grandmother. It was printed in the Troy, Tennessee newspaper. Ben R. Brewer

This article from Ben was printed about April 17, 1896. In it Annis (Anna) states her birth date and seems to have moved it back about 20 years. She had stated that she was 43 years old in the 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., and was 53 years old in the 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., which would mean she was born in about 1808 making her 88 years old. The article follows:

Oldest Woman In America - Mrs. Anna Collins of Troy, Tennessee is in her 108th year. She is probably the oldest woman in the United States. She was born in Robertson County, Tennessee on April 17, 1788 and is therefore in her 108th year. Her husband, Francis Collins, was born March 11, 1791 and came from South Carolina. He was one of the most noted Methodist evangelists. In one of his revival meetings, such enthusiasm was manifested that there were 845 conversions and 456 accessions to the church. Five children were born to Francis Collins, two are still living, the eldest being a man of three score and six years (James Monroe Collins - he is on the 1900 Census). She has used tobacco constantly for fifty-five years and is as strong today as most women at the age of 45 (if Anna was 108 years old, then she did not start using tobacco until the age of 53 [unlikely] - also, Louisa Jane Collins was born in 1839 making Anna 51 when Louisa was born [also unlikely, she was probably 31]).

Child of Francis Collins and Aalice Browne is:

- + 220 i. James Monroe¹⁰ Collins, born January 2, 1829 in Dover, Stewart Co., TN; died Aft. 1900.

Children of Francis Collins and Annis Unknown are:

- 221 i. John¹⁰ Collins, born Abt. 1830 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co.); died Bef. 1896 (Source: See note about newspaper article under his mother.). He married Selpha J. Bell March 14, 1851 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.); born Bet. 1830 - 1838; died Bet. 1857 - 1926.
- + 222 ii. Benjamin Franklin Collins I, born April 25, 1836 in Stewart Co., TN; died August 31, 1863 in Lauderdale Springs, MS.
- 223 iii. Francis Marion Collins, born April 25, 1836 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (3) Civil War Records.); died Abt. 1864.

Notes for Francis Marion Collins:

Francis Marion enlisted in Company I, 50th Tennessee Infantry, CSA, at Fort Donelson near Dover, Stewart County, Tennessee, on November 28, 1861 as Private. He was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Donelson on February 16, 1862 and spent about seven months in prison at Camp Douglas, Illinois. Francis departed Camp Douglas on September 5, 1862 for exchange at Vicksburg, Mississippi. He was on the March/April 1864 CSA Muster Roll listed as present. Francis was killed later in the war. Source: Gregory S. Miller <gsmiller@apex.net>.

- 224 iv. Louisa Jane Collins, born Abt. 1838 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co.); died Bet. 1861 - 1933. She married Thomas B. Madden September 23, 1851 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Benton County Website.); born April 8, 1827 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Benton County Website.); died Bet. 1861 - 1925.

120. John⁹ Collins (Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1754 in Orange Co., VA, and died Aft. 1820 in Jefferson Co., TN. He married **Catherine Fain** Abt. 1778 in Jefferson Co., TN, daughter of Unknown Fain. She was born Abt. 1760 in Patrick Co., VA, and died Abt. 1807 in Shenandoah Co., VA or Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Troy Young Collins, b. January 17, 1902 in Lamar Co., TX, d. December 25, 1993 in Dallas, TX. Troy Young Collins was a respected attorney.).

Notes for John Collins:

1820: Jefferson Co., TN, Court Order Book: John Collins' Power of Attorney to George Branner, entered September 14, 1820. Know all men by these presents that whereas Edward Collins, deceased, late of Orange Co., VA, by his last Will and Testament in writing bearing date of (blank) did give and bequeath a legacy unto me John Collins of Jefferson Co., TN. The said Will made and constituted Lewis Collins and George Morris joint executors of his estate. I the said John Collins have made, ordained, constituted and appointed George Branner of the County of Jefferson my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name, and for my own proper use, to act, demand, and receive of and from the said Lewis Collins and George Morris executors as aforesaid the legacy given unto me the said John Collins by the said will of the said Edward Collins deceased and upon receipt thereof by or payment thereof to my said attorney a general release or discharge for the same to make, execute, or deliver, etc, etc. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the 10th day of April 1820. Signed: John Collins in the presence of John Roper and Angus McKay. Source: World Family Tree Vol. 2, Tree 4332.

Notes for Catherine Fain:

John M. Fain may have been Catherine's brother.

Children of John Collins and Catherine Fain are:

- + 225 i. John Fain¹⁰ Collins, born March 18, 1782 in Shenandoah Co., VA; died Aft. 1850 in Morgan Co., AL.
- + 226 ii. Elijah William Collins, born February 5, 1797 in Shenandoah Co., VA; died August 8, 1840 in DeKalb Co., AL.
- 227 iii. Rueben Edward Collins, born January 22, 1800 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Source: Bible records of Troy Young Collins.); died August 8, 1840 in DeKalb Co., AL.
- 228 iv. Jane Collins, born June 17, 1802 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Source: Bible records of Troy Young Collins.). She married Robert Murphy.
- 229 v. Rachel Collins, born Abt. 1804 in Shenandoah Co., VA. She married Levi Ferguson 1847.

121. Mordecai⁹ Collins (Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1755 in VA, and died Abt. 1844. He married (1) **Unknown** Bef. 1785. He married (2) **Susannah Robertson** November 6, 1790 in Louisa Co., VA (Source: Marriages Louisa County F232 L85 W5; Douglas Register, page 27.). She was born Abt. 1769 in VA.

Child of Mordecai Collins and Unknown is:

- + 230 i. Dillard W.¹⁰ Collins, born Abt. 1785 in VA.

Children of Mordecai Collins and Susannah Robertson are:

- 231 i. James¹⁰ Collins, born Abt. 1795.
- + 232 ii. Nimrod R. Collins, born Abt. 1797 in VA.
- 233 iii. Ann Eliza Collins.
- 234 iv. Drucilla Collins.
- 235 v. William Collins.

122. James⁹ Collins (Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1756 in Orange Co., VA, and died April 1823 in Shelby Co., KY. He married (1) **Lucy Burton** Abt. 1776. She was born Abt. 1759. He married (2) **Nancy Herndon** Abt. 1784 in KY. She was born Abt. 1766 in Shelby Co., KY.

Notes for James Collins:

James Collins' Declaration, February 26, 1827, aged 70, enlisted for one year in Little York, in PA in the PA Cont. Esta. as a Pvt. in Capt. Moses McLane Co. in First Reg. Source: Scotch-Irish Settlement in Virginia, extracted from the original court records of Augusta County, 1745-1800, by Lyman Chalkley, Vol. II, p. 480.

Children of James Collins and Nancy Herndon are:

- + 236 i. Hettie Gaines¹⁰ Collins, born Abt. 1793 in Shelby Co., KY; died Bef. 1837.
- 237 ii. James W. Collins, born Abt. 1805 in Shelby Co., KY.

130. Colby⁹ Rucker (Sarah⁸ Wisdom, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 10, 1760 in Culpeper Co., VA, and died January 20, 1852 in Grainger Co., TN. He married **Sarah Robins** Abt. 1784 in Wilkes Co., NC. She was born Aft. 1756 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died Abt. 1844.

Child of Colby Rucker and Sarah Robins is:

- + 238 i. Elizabeth¹⁰ Rucker, born January 6, 1785 in Wilkes Co., NC; died March 22, 1855 in Grainger Co., TN.

131. Mary⁹ Wisdom (Joseph⁸, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1774 in Orange Co., VA, and died Bef. November 13, 1842 in Barren Co., KY. She married **William Reuben Hogg** August 8, 1799 in Grainger Co., TN. He was born Abt. 1776 in VA or Wilkes Co., NC, and died July 27, 1839 in Barren Co., KY.

Child of Mary Wisdom and William Hogg is:

- + 239 i. William¹⁰ Hogg, born August 17, 1801 in Barren Co., KY; died March 1, 1829 in Cooper Co., MO.

174. Sidney Norman⁹ Glaze (David⁸, Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 1, 1804 in Lincoln Co., GA, and died May 15, 1876 in St. Marks, Meriwether Co., GA. She married **William Welsh Prather** Bef. August 2, 1821 in Lincoln Co., GA, son of Joseph Prather and Elizabeth Welsh. He was born June 4, 1798 in Wilkes Co., GA, and died May 22, 1884 in St. Marks, Meriwether Co., GA.

Child of Sidney Glaze and William Prather is:

- + 240 i. Julia Ann¹⁰ Prather, born September 22, 1826 in Wilkes Co., GA; died January 27, 1908 in Cedartown, Polk Co., GA.

198. Elisha⁹ Collins (Elisha⁸, Joseph⁷, James⁶, William⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 20, 1788 in Halifax Co., VA, and died September 15, 1854 in Lexington, TN (Source: "Obituary."). He married **Catherine White** August 22, 1812 in VA. She was born Abt. 1785 in Charlotte, VA, and died November 26, 1850 in Lexington, TN (Source: "Obituary.").

Child of Elisha Collins and Catherine White is:

- 241 i. Julia Ann¹⁰ Collins, born Aft. 1812. She married Unknown Vanhook.

Generation No. 10

208. Andrew Powell¹⁰ Gass (Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 5, 1819 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.), and died June 27, 1861 in Indian Territory, OK. Buried in Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.). He married **Sarah Ann McFadin** November 8, 1842 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.). She was born September 4, 1816 in Bowling Green, Warren Co., KY, and died January 31, 1878 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.).

Notes for Andrew Powell Gass:

Andrew was listed in the 1850 Census of Jefferson County, Tennessee, as a Baptist Lay-Minister and perhaps as a blacksmith. In 1858, he moved his family to Fannin County, Texas and became an Indian Trader. He was killed at the outbreak of the Civil War. Source: Ronald Gass.

Notes for Sarah Ann McFadin:

Also known as Sally. Sally was listed as a widow in the 1870 Census of Fannin County, Texas. Source: The McFadden Family 1700-1998, a biographical account of John McFadden and his descendants by Edna R. McFadden Otto, see page

128. Gene Hamon <ghamon@tecinfo.com> had Sally's ancestors and showed her name as Sally Ann.

Children of Andrew Gass and Sarah McFadin are:

- 242 i. Mary Jane¹¹ Gass, born August 5, 1843 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.); died December 1, 1861 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.).
- + 243 ii. William Thomas Gass, born November 24, 1845 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN; died May 16, 1914 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. Buried in Bailey English Cemetery.
- 244 iii. Joseph Asbury Gass, born February 10, 1848 in TN (Source: Bible Record.).
- 245 iv. Samuel Fain Gass, born February 20, 1851 in TN (Source: Bible Record.).
- 246 v. Sarah Ann Gass, born August 21, 1855 in TN (Source: Bible Record.).

Notes for Sarah Ann Gass:
Also known as Sallie.

- + 247 vi. Nannie Powell Gass, born March 13, 1858 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN; died March 11, 1929 in Austin, Travis Co., TX.

209. Colonel William T.¹⁰ Gass (Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 3, 1821 in Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.), and died April 17, 1906 in Rhea Co., TN. He married **(1) Ann Condley** August 10, 1844 in Rhea Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.). She was born 1810 in Grainger Co., TN, and died 1870 in Jefferson Co., TN. He married **(2) Adaline K. Brown** 1872, daughter of William L. Brown. She was born in Washington Co., VA.

Notes for Colonel William T. Gass:

William's biography in Goodspeed's history states: "Our subject moved to Rhea Co., Tenn., and settled on the land upon which he is now living ... he now owns not less than 8,000 acres. He is now engaged extensively in mining iron and coal ... and owns a third interest in the Clear Creek grist and saw mill and carding dactory. Before the war he had studied law, (and) had been admitted to the bar ... at the time of the breaking out of the late war. He then organized a company of cavalry, was made captain, and served with credit in the Confederate service for two years. Afterward he went with the Forty-third Tennessee Infantry ... until the surrender. In the fall of 1880, he was elected by the people of James, Meigs, Cumberland and Rhea Counties to represent them in the Legislature ... During the mustering of the militia he was made colonel."

In a book titled "History of Rhea County Tennessee", page 247, Betty Broyles submitted this article on William: "William T. Gass was born in Jefferson Co. TN. on Sept. 5, 1821. He was the youngest son of Andrew and Mary P. (Collins) Gass, and the grandson of Samuel Gass, one of the first settlers of Jefferson County. On July 25, 1844, in Rhea County, William married Mrs. Ann Moyers, widow of John Moyers, and the daughter of Rev. John Condley. Ann died abt. 1870 and William married Mrs. Adaline K. Spears abt. 1872. Adaline was the widow of Gen. James G. Spears (Union Army) and daughter of William L. Brown. William T. Gass died on April 17, 1906."

Children of William Gass and Ann Condley are:

- 248 i. Delila R.¹¹ Gass. She married Owen A. Shipley February 24, 1867 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 249 ii. Lorinda Gass. She married John Carwin December 30, 1875 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 250 iii. Adelia Gass. She married Brown Spears December 28, 1879 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 251 iv. Samuel Gass. He married Mary A. Johns November 1882 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 252 v. John Gass. He married Ruth Crisp December 26, 1886 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 253 vi. Mary Gass. She married Charley Phillips February 10, 1893 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 254 vii. Andrew Gass. He married Bell Darwin August 26, 1894 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 255 viii. J.W. Gass. He married Annie N. Darwin November 27, 1900 in Rhea Co., TN.

210. Sarah Telitha¹⁰ Collins (Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1808 in Sevier Co., TN, and died February 3, 1892 in DeKalb Co., AL. She married **John Rogers** September 13, 1828 in Rhea Co., TN. He was born Abt. 1802 in TN.

Children of Sarah Collins and John Rogers are:

- 256 i. Rebecca A.¹¹ Rogers, born Abt. 1832.
- 257 ii. Henry Rogers, born Abt. 1834.
- 258 iii. Alford Rogers, born Abt. 1836.
- 259 iv. Sarah Rogers, born Abt. 1838.
- 260 v. Eliza Rogers, born Abt. 1839.

- 261 vi. John Rogers, born Abt. 1842.
 262 vii. Amanda Rogers, born Abt. 1844.

211. James Pierce¹⁰ Collins (Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 6, 1811 in Sevier Co., TN, and died March 4, 1893 in Evansville, Rhea Co., TN. Buried at Pierce Family Cemetery. He married **Susannah H. Darwin** January 13, 1842 in Rhea Co., TN, daughter of James Darwin and Bethiah Clements. She was born March 26, 1822 in Rhea Co., TN, and died July 30, 1866 in Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for James Pierce Collins:

James P. Collins, an enterprising farmer of the Fifth Civil District of Rhea Co., TN, was born in Sevier Co., the same state, January 6, 1811, a son of Henry and Rebecca Pierce Collins. John Collins, grandfather of the subject of this sketch, was a native Virginian, and died in Jefferson Co., TN, when Henry, the father of our subject, was about fourteen years of age. Henry Collins was born in Shenandoah Co., VA, in 1783, and died at the residence of his son, our subject, in 1848. In 1797, the Collins family moved to Jefferson Co., TN. Henry moved to Sevier Co., TN, and from there to Rhea Co. in 1813, and was among the first settlers of the latter county. Source: Goodspeed's History of East Tennessee, 1887, p. 1052.

James Pierce Collins was named for his maternal grandfather, Capt. James Pierce, who fought under Sevier at the battle of King's Mountain during the American Revolution. His family were among the first settlers of Rhea County. James' opportunities for education were poor, but he overcame that and was considered a well-informed man in later life. In 1836, he was in the "Cherokee Service" and assisted in removing the Indians from the Hiwassee and Ocoee Purchases. James lived with his parents until he married. At the time of his marriage, James bought 200 acres of land in Rhea County from his father, and worked in his Father's tanyard, a business he later bought. He worked at this business for 15 years and then went into politics in Rhea County. After the Civil War, he was appointed to the Chancery Court to serve as Clerk and Master of Rhea County, an office he held for six years. Later he became a Justice of the Peace. He was a Mason and a Republican. James and Susan had eight children. All of them lived to adulthood except Ann E. Collins who died when she was five years old, just three days before her Mother.

Notes for Susannah H. Darwin:

Susan was the daughter of James Adams Darwin and Bethiah White Clements. James Darwin had moved to Rhea County about 1820 and was a member of the County Court. He took an active part in public affairs. Susan was a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

Children of James Collins and Susannah Darwin are:

- + 263 i. James Darwin¹¹ Collins, born October 30, 1843 in Rhea Co., TN; died September 30, 1918.
- + 264 ii. Henry Clay Collins, born January 3, 1846 in Rhea Co., TN; died February 14, 1920.
- + 265 iii. William G. Collins, born March 20, 1848; died March 17, 1922.
- 266 iv. Elizabeth B. Collins, born September 7, 1850 in Rhea Co., TN; died October 22, 1930.
- + 267 v. Alfred S. Collins, born January 26, 1853 in Rhea Co., TN; died December 3, 1925.
- 268 vi. Millard Filmore Collins, born January 1856 in Rhea Co., TN; died December 27, 1890 in CA.
- + 269 vii. Thomas C. Collins, born September 2, 1858 in Rhea Co., TN; died May 7, 1918 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 270 viii. Ann E. Collins, born April 29, 1861 in Rhea Co., TN; died July 27, 1866 in Rhea Co., TN.

212. Henry C.¹⁰ Collins (Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 13, 1812 in Sevier Co., TN, and died Bef. 1880 in TX. He married **Mary Ann Darwin** March 13, 1844 in Rhea Co., TN, daughter of James Darwin and Bethiah Clements. She was born January 30, 1826 in Rhea Co., TN, and died April 12, 1898 in Gainesville, TX.

Notes for Henry C. Collins:

Henry was 1st Lieutenant in Company C, 16th Battalion Tennessee Cavalry. Company C was commanded by his brother-in-law, Captain William P. Darwin and was organized in the winter of 1862-1863 near Knoxville. The civil war letter that is below is from this period. In 1862, prior to the organization of the 16th Battalion, he held the temporary rank of captain and was appointed provost marshal at Kingston, Tennessee. He resigned in June 1863 due to bad health and was dropped from the company rolls in October 1864. The 16th participated in General Pegram's Kentucky raid and in the early summer of 1863 was combined with the 12th Battalion to form the 1st Tennessee Legion, known as Rucker's Legion. In the fall it was part of General Forrest's Corps at Chickamauga. They took heavy casualties at the battle of Leet's Tanyard and fought as dismounted cavalry at Chickamauga. The Legion participated in General Vaughn's Raid in 1864 and was part of General Early's command in his Virginia campaign. The 16th Battalion surrendered at Washington, Georgia in 1865.

Civil War Letter from Henry:

January 24, 1863. Gass Campground 7 miles North of Greenville Tenn: Dear Wife, I drop you a few lines this morning to give you a small sketch of our travels & trials since we left home. This being the first opportunity that I have had to write anything satisfactory. We stoped on Piney the first night, had about half rations for our horses. 2nd day, reached Post Oak had but little for our horses. 3rd day got to Kingston got some forage & drew some rations for our selves, our team being over loaded, I was compelled to get another waggon to help us on to Knoxville. Arrived at Knoxville the 5th days travil on Sunday. Had nothing to feed on between Kingston & Knoxville. Remained at Knoxville from Sunday until the next Saturday. Had but verry little to feed on while there. Had a verry wet cold time while we were there. Left Knoxville on Saturday traviled in the rain. Nearly all without tents that night. Our waggons not being able to get up with us of coarse, we were without provisions for our selves or anything to cook in though we succeeded in geting some beef & meal about 10 Oclock in the night (I have you guess how we cooked that night). Our waggons came up next morning (Sunday). We then struck out as merry as ever travild up Holston river to the mouth of French branch, up French branch to the mouth of Chucky (or near the mouth), then up Chucky cropping lick Creek traviling between these watercourses to this place (though I am geting ahead of our travils). We arrived at Evans X roads 8 miles South of Greenville and Wednesday Evening remained there until Friday morning. The rain fell in torents on Thursday evening & a part of the night. When the rain ceased the Snow commenced falling in earnest. Friday morning our tents were loaded with Snow and frozen as stiff as a dry hide. Maj. Rucker being at Greenville, in Comfortable quarters, and having plenty to drink did not seem to know or care anything about the weather. We recieved orders to strike tents and march to Greenville, which orders we obeyed though it was a bitter pill. We camped 1 mile above Greenville that night, having traviled 9 miles. Stopped in the woods, draged our wood from under the Snow, and built our fires we then for the first time got to smell fires. We then stretched our tents, scraped the snow out of them, cooked our morcil, ate it & laid down and faired pretty well until morning, which was a verry cold morning, I do assure you. After ating a snack (Saturday morning), we marched to this place where we have been to the present time. Since we arrived here we have had about half rations for our horses (our fare is beef & bread, sometimes a little pourk). We left Addison Ferguson & William C. Collins 8 miles above Dandridge sick. J.T. Ferguson is waiting on them. A. Swafford, Ben Vaughn, James Smith, Robert Peterson & George Smith have been sick for several days but are mending. James Driskel shot himself through the foot day before yesterday. Accidently I suppose (this I doubt). There has been great excitement in camp since we arrived at this place in anticipation of an organization. Two new companies joined us at this place. We now have 6 Companies in the Battallion. We expected to organize in a few days but the prospect looks gloomy this morning. Eblins Co. left here yesterday to escort Gen Davis to N.C. Capt Staley was ordered to Hawkins County yesterday. Capt Rumbough is ordered to Cocke County. Capt Darwins Company is ordered to Washington County. We are ordered to proceed to the South part of Washington Co to act in Concert with Col. Thomas' Indian force in pressing beef cattle and arresting disloyal citizens and conscripting as far as we go. To return in 6 days. We leave in the morning. Would have left this morning but for the lack of ammuniton. We have sent to Greenville today for amuniton & accoutriments to fit out for the trip. Lt Paine arrived here a few minutes before I recieved marching orders. I think we will have an organization when we get together again. The boys are verry anxious for Col. Gass to be present and run for Col. Any man can (beat) Rucker if he can have a clear tract. There is but one man in the four old companies that will vote for Rucker. I received a letter from Julia a few days since which was gladly recd. I have no doubt you are geting impatient to hear from us. The boys are all tolerably well except those I have mentioned. Clay Byron & Hankins are well. Young chilled a few times, but is now well. I was verry unwell through out the trip to this place (I mean from Knoxville) though I complained as little as possible. I am now tolerably well and expect to go with the boys tomorrow. It is rumered that there have been some proposals for an armistis. I hope it is true though I doubt the report. I sent \$700.00 Dollars by W.P. Thomason, 200 for Gillespie and 500 to you. It has come to hand before this I have no doubt. You will please have every thing done towards making a crop that is in your power. Be saving of what you have on hand. I understand the cavalry pressed R. Mitchells corn. I fear they have taken yours. If you write to me by mail, direct your letter to Greenville, Tenn. 16th Battalion Tenn. Cavalry (you had better get Capt. W.P.D. to back it for you). Tell Porter his brother John is well and enjoys himself finely. Tell W.T. Gass to come up forthwith. We can't do anything until he is present. The men want to see him before voting for him. This seems all most like a life & death struggle with us. If Rucker is elected, I will leave the Battalion if I can. Eblin is a candidate, but he has verry little better chance than Rucker. Eblin is willing to give way if Gass is the strongest man. Tell him to come up and we will try and make him the strongest man. You must excuse my bad writing as I have a verry bad chance to write. I have allready written more than you can read I Expect. And a great portion not verry interesting at that. I do not know when I will have an opportunity to see you. I have some hopes that this awfull war of blood & carnage will cease earlong. May the Angel of Peace hover around & watch over you and your dear little family with all our friends & relatives is my prair. I am yours affectionately, H.C. Collins. P.S. It has this minute commenced raining. We will have a wet time to travil, I fear. H-

Henry was a farmer in the southern part of Rhea County near present-day Dayton, Tennessee. He participated in a dry-goods business before the war and held minor political posts, one of them being tax collector. After the war he was appointed Overseer of Roads for Rhea County. His family were members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. In

1873, Henry and most of his children moved to Oak Grove, Texas (later a suburb of Ft. Worth), where he farmed land owned by his wife Mary. He died in Texas before 1880. Mary died in 1898, near Gainesville, Texas.

Children of Henry Collins and Mary Darwin are:

- 271 i. James Peyton¹¹ Collins, born 1845 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1861 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 272 ii. Julia Ann Collins, born 1847 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1929. She married William B. Benson December 14, 1869 in Rhea Co., TN; born June 4, 1844 in Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for William B. Benson:

William Benson was the youngest of seven children. He lost his parents when he was a boy. During the Civil War, William was a Cpl. in G Company, 2nd TN Infantry (from November 5, 1861 to November 5, 1864). The 2nd Infantry was a Federal unit formed in Kentucky of TN citizens loyal to the Union. In 1863 he was wounded in the left leg and captured at Rogersville, TN. William was sent to Libby prison, Richmond, Virginia, where he was held four months. There he contracted smallpox and survived. William was then transferred to the dreaded Andersonville prison camp in Georgia on March 9, 1864. In May 1864, he escaped and rejoined his regiment at Knoxville on about June 24, 1864. After the war William went into the general merchandise business at Smith's Crossroads (later Dayton TN). He was postmaster of Dayton for twenty years. In 1885, he sold his store to the Dayton Coal and Iron Company and in the spring of 1886 established a cattle ranch in Stephens County, TX. He returned to Dayton soon afterward and became chief clerk for Dayton Coal and Iron. Source: Goodspeeds History of East TN (1887) and Roster of the 2nd TN Inf (USA).

- + 273 iii. William Perry Collins, born January 1849 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1929.
- 274 iv. Alfred White Collins, born 1851 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1912. He married Mary A. Jenkins; born 1851 in TN.
- + 275 v. Mary Catherine Collins, born March 31, 1853 in Rhea Co., TN; died October 31, 1907 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
- 276 vi. John B. Collins, born 1855 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1857 in Rhea Co., TN.
- + 277 vii. Eugene B. Collins, born 1858 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1902.
- 278 viii. Patrick H. Collins, born 1860 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1921. He married Amelia Fleming.
- 279 ix. Clarence C. Collins, born 1862 in Rhea Co., TN; died Abt. 1911 (Source: 1870 TN Census.). He married Mabel E. Swaim; born (Source: W.T. Collins' marriage records.).

Notes for Clarence C. Collins:

Also known as Tucker (he didn't like his given name and used Tucker instead). Clarence signed his marriage certificate as W.T. Collins.

- + 280 x. Henry Lee Collins, born 1866 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1916.
- + 281 xi. Mollie Lee Collins, born 1866 in Rhea Co., TN.
- + 282 xii. Edna E. Collins, born 1868 in Rhea Co., TN; died 1906.

214. Alfred Clay¹⁰ Collins (Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 13, 1816 in Rhea Co., TN, and died August 18, 1879 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. Buried in Collins Cemetery. He married **Mahalia Emily Pierce** December 31, 1841 in Rhea Co., TN, daughter of John Pierce and Mary Fain. She was born June 18, 1816 in Greene Co., TN, and died January 10, 1881 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. Buried in Collins Cemetery.

Notes for Alfred Clay Collins:

Note: The data on Alfred Clay Collins and his descendants was supplied by Kathryn Elaine "Kathy" Bartlett McCown, 3413 Hutchens Avenue, Huntsville, AL 35801-1248. Her phone number is (256) 536-8988.

Alfred was educated at Greenville College. In 1839, at the age of 23, he moved to DeKalb Co., Alabama to teach school. He taught one year and returned to Tennessee to marry Mahalia Emily Pierce, his first cousin. They moved back to Alabama where he taught school at Sulphur Springs for one year, then moved to what would become Collinsville where he lived for the rest of his life. Alfred began buying land in 1842. By the end of 1848, he held certificates and warrants for 680 acres, and this is the land where the town of Collinsville later grew. Alfred built his first home, a long log building with two front doors, and green shuttered windows on what later became the corner of East Main Street and Grand Avenue. The second home built by Alfred Collins was a two-story frame building erected upon the mound overlooking Little Wills Creek. This mound, the present site of the Baptist Church, was said to be of Indian Origin. For 20 years, Alfred held the office of surveyor of DeKalb County. He was a merchant at the time the Civil War broke out, but did not resume his mercantile business at the end of the war. He served in the Confederate Army as a Captain. In 1865 and 1867, Alfred was a member from DeKalb County to the Constitutional Convention. At the close of the war he made application and was licensed to practice law, though he never entered actively into this profession. He was active in promoting the

construction of the Wills Valley Railroad and served as a director and stockholder and donated land for the right-of-way. The coming of the railroad was a boon to Collinsville. As one of the leading towns served by the railroad, Collinsville sought to become the county seat in 1870, but lost this honor to Fort Payne by a three-vote margin.

Children of Alfred Collins and Mahalia Pierce are:

- + 283 i. James Henry¹¹ Collins, born November 6, 1842 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died February 9, 1918.
- 284 ii. Mahalia Jane Collins, born January 17, 1843 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died January 19, 1843 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 285 iii. Sarah Emily Collins, born April 14, 1844 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died February 14, 1917 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. She married George W. Roberts June 2, 1868 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; born May 22, 1843; died August 7, 1912 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 286 iv. Tipton B. Collins, born September 10, 1846 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died February 2, 1917. He married Mary Alice Winton; born 1864.
- + 287 v. Napoleon Scott Collins, born February 2, 1849 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died May 14, 1919 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 288 vi. Julia Emily Collins, born October 28, 1850 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died March 22, 1922 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 289 vii. Cornelia Clay Collins, born March 16, 1852 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died June 27, 1882 in DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 290 viii. John Webster Collins, born June 9, 1854 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died February 9, 1923 in DeKalb Co., AL.
- 291 ix. Catherine Fillmore Collins, born December 10, 1856 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died January 30, 1857 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 292 x. Frank Crittenden Collins, born December 18, 1858 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died October 20, 1883.

215. Ella Welthy¹⁰ Collins (Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1818 in Rhea Co., TN. She married **Charr Thurman**.

Child of Ella Collins and Charr Thurman is:

- 293 i. Virginia Collins¹¹ Thurman.

216. Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins (Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 25, 1821 in Rhea Co., TN, and died August 5, 1882 in Rhea Co., TN. She married **Thomas C. Darwin** July 28, 1842 in Rhea Co., TN, son of James Darwin and Bethiah Clements. He was born January 29, 1817 in Jackson Co., TN, and died July 29, 1899 in Rhea Co., TN.

Notes for Thomas C. Darwin:

Thomas was a large landholder and was Trustee of Rhea Co., TN.

Children of Elizabeth Collins and Thomas Darwin are:

- + 294 i. Orpha J.¹¹ Darwin, born October 22, 1843 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 295 ii. Mary B. Darwin, born January 1, 1845 in Rhea Co., TN; died July 15, 1867 in Rhea Co., TN. She married Edward M. Marsh; born 1841 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 296 iii. Rebecca E. Darwin, born January 17, 1847 in Rhea Co., TN. She married John Tate Miller October 21, 1869 in Rhea Co., TN; born August 1838 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 297 iv. Vesta Ann Darwin, born February 26, 1848 in Rhea Co., TN. She married George Washington Ault; born 1845 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 298 v. Mahala Tennessee Darwin, born February 9, 1851 in Rhea Co., TN. She married James E. Waterhouse; born 1847 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 299 vi. James L. Darwin, born February 10, 1853 in Rhea Co., TN. He married Martha L. Harper; born 1857 in Cooper, TX.

Notes for James L. Darwin:

James moved to Texas as a young man. He was a state Senator at one time.

- + 300 vii. Henry Clay Darwin, born April 21, 1855 in Rhea Co., TN; died April 20, 1932 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 301 viii. Alfred C. Darwin, born February 19, 1858 in Rhea Co., TN; died in Rhea Co., TN. He married Eliza Dorthula Ferguson in Lake Creek, TX; born 1862 in Rhea Co., TN.
- 302 ix. Ada Darwin, born May 18, 1861 in Rhea Co., TN; died June 22, 1940 in Rhea Co., TN. She married Wiley Houston Cunningham, Jr. May 18, 1884 in Rhea Co., TN; born July 20, 1858 in Rhea Co., TN; died January 6, 1944.

- 303 x. Ida Darwin, born May 18, 1861 in Rhea Co., TN; died August 24, 1916 in Rhea Co., TN. She married John Hoyal Womac; born December 3, 1858 in Rhea Co., TN; died September 21, 1923 in Rhea Co., TN.

220. James Monroe¹⁰ Collins (Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 2, 1829 in Dover, Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) LDS, IGI TN, COLLINS, p. 352, Serial Sheet 0, Batch 6940427, Input 0001939. States his full name, birthdate, birthcity, and his parents' names. Also, he is listed on LDS record of members., (2) 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., (3) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (4) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co.), and died Aft. 1900 (Source: 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co.). He married **Mary Jane Obar** January 8, 1850 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of William Obar and Nancy Wilds. She was born November 23, 1828 in Dover, Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co., (3) LDS, record of members. Record gives her parents' names.), and died Aft. 1900 (Source: 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co.).

Notes for James Monroe Collins:

Based on census records, the family moved from Stewart Co., TN to Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN after the 1860 census. (Daniel Richard was born in Stewart County in 1862, so the move was sometime after he was born.) The family is registered in the census of 1870 and 1880 in Benton County. James Monroe Collins was a Trustee of the New Bethlehem Methodist Church in Benton County. He signed the papers accepting the land from James M. Lashlee on September 5, 1887. Source: Benton County deeds F, page 145 and Benton County deeds, page 42. James Monroe Collins and Mary Jane Obar were both living in Choctaw County, MS during the 1900 Census. They owned their farm free of mortgage and both could read and write.

Notes for Mary Jane Obar:

According to the 1900 Choctaw Co. MS Census, Mary Jane Obar had 12 children (she may have disowned one, as she had 13) and 9 were still living.

Children of James Collins and Mary Obar are:

- + 304 i. Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, born October 11, 1850 in Stewart Co., TN; died August 19, 1888 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 305 ii. William Francis Collins, born 1852 in Stewart Co., TN; died 1891 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY.
- + 306 iii. James Wesley Collins, born October 1854 in Stewart Co., TN; died Abt. 1945 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.
- + 307 iv. Robert S. Collins, born 1856 in Stewart Co., TN; died WFT Est. 1883-1947.
- + 308 v. Henry A. Collins, born September 1857 in Stewart Co., TN; died WFT Est. 1883-1948.
- + 309 vi. Marion Newton Collins, born January 17, 1859 in Stewart Co., TN; died August 7, 1947 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Mt. Kenton Cemetery.
- 310 vii. L. Margarette Collins, born Abt. 1861 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.); died WFT Est. 1880-1955.
- + 311 viii. Daniel Richard Collins, born March 13, 1862 in Stewart Co., TN; died August 7, 1945 in Hardeman Co., TN at Western State Hospital near Bolivar.
- + 312 ix. John Thomas Collins, born May 13, 1865 in Camden, Benton Co., TN; died December 9, 1954 in Butte Co., CA. Buried in Santa Rosa Cemetery.
- 313 x. George Lewis Collins, born November 28, 1866 in Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (2) Death Record.); died December 12, 1955 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA (Source: Death Record.).
- 314 xi. Mary Ann Collins, born Abt. 1868 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.); died Abt. 1918. She married (1) Unknown Solmon November 5, 1889 in Paragould, Greene Co., AR. She married (2) George Dunham.
- 315 xii. Emaline M. Collins, born Abt. 1870 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.); died WFT Est. 1892-1964. She married John H. Turner December 15, 1886.
- + 316 xiii. Charles Lafayette Collins, born April 16, 1872 in Camden, Benton Co., TN; died Bet. 1900 - 1939.

222. Benjamin Franklin¹⁰ Collins I (Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 25, 1836 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1850 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (3) Civil War Records.), and died August 31, 1863 in Lauderdale Springs, MS (Source: Civil War Records.). He married **Sarah E. Payne** April 25, 1857 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born Abt. 1837 in TN (Source: 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co.), and died WFT Est. 1863-1931.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Collins I:

Benjamin Franklin enlisted in Company I, 50th Tennessee Infantry, CSA, at Fort Donelson near Dover, Stewart County, Tennessee, on November 28, 1861 as Private. He was taken prisoner at the surrender of Fort Donelson on February 16, 1862 and spent about seven months in prison at Camp Douglas, Illinois. Benjamin departed Camp Douglas on September 5, 1862 for exchange at Vicksburg, Mississippi. He died at Lauderdale Springs, Mississippi, August 13, 1863 due to

chronic diarrhea. Lauderdale Springs, Mississippi, had a massive hospital complex. Source: Gregory S. Miller <gsmiller@apex.net>.

Children of Benjamin Collins and Sarah Payne are:

- + 317 i. Marion Francis¹¹ Collins, born September 19, 1860 in Montgomery Co., TN; died December 24, 1923 in Emma, White Co., IL. Buried at Methodist Church.
- + 318 ii. Benjamin Franklin Collins II, born Bef. 1863 in Stewart Co., TN.

225. John Fain¹⁰ Collins (John⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 18, 1782 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Source: Bible records of Troy Young Collins.), and died Aft. 1850 in Morgan Co., AL. He married **Mahala Sehorn** March 26, 1805 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN, daughter of John Sehorn and Elizabeth Cathey. She was born February 17, 1785 in Jefferson Co., TN, and died 1889 in Morgan Co., AL.

Notes for John Fain Collins:

In 1818, John Collins bought public land in Cotaco (later renamed Morgan) County, AL. He purchased the land at the Huntsville Land Office: S.W. tract, Section 6, Township B, Range SW, containing 159 acres. Also certificate #5009, Sept 1818, he purchased an additional 160 acres. The first tavern license in the area was issued to John Collins in 1818. In the "History of Morgan County Alabama" by John Knox, he states that in 1818 there were only 386 white males over 21 in the area. John Collins also served as a Justice of the Peace, and was a road surveyor, serving on several road projects. In 1837, John Collins borrowed two hundred dollars to buy additional land, which he sells to Rather, and Rather agreed to allow Collins to remain in quiet and peaceable possession of the property and enjoy the benefit thereof. World Family Tree vol. 2, Tree 4332.

Notes for Mahala Sehorn:

Mahala Sehorn, was the daughter of John Sehorn, who served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant, then captain. He served as a major in the Tennessee Militia and was Secretary of the 'State of Franklin'. The Sehorn family was originally German and came initially to Pennsylvania.

Children of John Collins and Mahala Sehorn are:

- 319 i. Emaline¹¹ Collins, born WFT Est. 1802-1828; died WFT Est. 1808-1911.
- 320 ii. George Collins, born WFT Est. 1802-1828; died WFT Est. 1808-1909.
- 321 iii. James Collins, born WFT Est. 1802-1828; died WFT Est. 1808-1909.
- 322 iv. Lewis Dillard Collins, born WFT Est. 1802-1828; died WFT Est. 1839-1909. He married Sally Ann Hickerson July 10, 1839 in Dickson Co., TN.
- 323 v. Mahala Collins, born WFT Est. 1802-1828; died WFT Est. 1808-1911.
- 324 vi. Sarah Collins, born WFT Est. 1802-1828; died WFT Est. 1808-1911.
- 325 vii. Frederick Collins, born 1806; died WFT Est. 1807-1896.
- 326 viii. Catherine B. Collins, born July 7, 1807 in Jefferson Co., TN; died January 14, 1892 in Rio Vista, Johnson Co., TX. She married Greenberry Colin Ray February 16, 1826 in Morgan Co., AL; born January 6, 1802 in South Carolina; died July 21, 1890 in Rio Vista, Johnson Co., TX.

226. Elijah William¹⁰ Collins (John⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 5, 1797 in Shenandoah Co., VA (Source: Family Bible of Easter (Collins) Hudgens.), and died August 8, 1840 in DeKalb Co., AL (Source: Genealogy notes from Troy Young Collins.). He married **Jane Murphy** June 16, 1819 (Source: State Library at Austin, TX.). She was born June 17, 1802 in TN (Source: Family Bible of Easter (Collins) Hudgens.), and died September 5, 1885 in Tigertown, Lamar Co., TX (Source: Genealogy notes from Troy Young Collins.).

Child of Elijah Collins and Jane Murphy is:

- + 327 i. Albion Young¹¹ Collins, born in Rhea Co., TN; died in Lamar Co., TX.

230. Dillard W.¹⁰ Collins (Mordecai⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1785 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*). He married **Mary Ann Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1805 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).

Notes for Dillard W. Collins:

Dillard fought in war of 1812. He was in Henry County, TN during the 1850 Census.

Children of Dillard Collins and Mary Unknown are:

- 328 i. Isabella E.¹¹ Collins, born Abt. 1824 in KY (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 329 ii. Columbus I. Collins, born Abt. 1827 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).

Notes for Columbus I. Collins:

Columbus was listed as a merchant on the 1850 Henry County, TN Census.

- 330 iii. William R. Collins, born Abt. 1828 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 331 iv. Drucilla I. Collins, born Abt. 1831 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 332 v. John A. Collins, born Abt. 1833 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 333 vi. Louis F. Collins, born Abt. 1836 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 334 vii. Sarah Collins, born Abt. 1841 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 335 viii. Frances Collins, born Abt. 1843 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 336 ix. Eliza H. Collins, born Abt. 1844 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).

232. Nimrod R.¹⁰ Collins (Mordecai⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1797 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*). He married **Sarah Ann Unknown** Abt. 1825. She was born Abt. 1806 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).

Notes for Nimrod R. Collins:

Nimrod was listed in the 1840 Orange County, VA census, not 1850; as he and his family had moved to Henry County, TN in the 1840s, with his name on the Henry County poll tax in 1847. Nimrod was in Henry County during the 1850 Census.

Children of Nimrod Collins and Sarah Unknown are:

- 337 i. James¹¹ Collins, born Abt. 1832 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 338 ii. John Collins, born Abt. 1835 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 339 iii. Richard Dillard Collins, born Abt. 1836 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 340 iv. Ann Collins, born Abt. 1838 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 341 v. Lewis Collins, born Abt. 1840 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 342 vi. Hugh M. Collins, born Abt. 1841 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 343 vii. Sarah E. Collins, born Abt. 1843 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- 344 viii. Mary Jane Collins, born Abt. 1844 in VA (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).
- + 345 ix. Robert Collins, born August 1845 in VA; died Abt. 1904.
- 346 x. Margaret Collins, born Abt. 1848 in TN (Source: *1850 TN Census.*).

236. Hettie Gaines¹⁰ Collins (James⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1793 in Shelby Co., KY, and died Bef. 1837. She married **Thomas Caldwell** February 11, 1808 in Bourbon, KY (Source: *Jack Lansman.*). He was born Abt. 1785 in VA or MD, and died September 11, 1856 in Jefferson Co., KY (Source: *Jack Lansman.*).

Child of Hettie Collins and Thomas Caldwell is:

- + 347 i. James Collins¹¹ Culwell, born July 1, 1809 in KY; died February 12, 1899 in Pike Co., MO.

238. Elizabeth¹⁰ Rucker (Colby⁹, Sarah⁸ Wisdom, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 6, 1785 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died March 22, 1855 in Grainger Co., TN. She married **John Coffey** March 1, 1804 in Wilkes Co., NC. He was born October 15, 1776 in Rowan Co., NC, and died March 15, 1845 in Grainger Co., TN.

Child of Elizabeth Rucker and John Coffey is:

- + 348 i. Ausburn¹¹ Coffey, born January 14, 1805 in Wilkes Co., NC; died December 30, 1876 in Grainger Co., TN.

239. William¹⁰ Hogg (Mary⁹ Wisdom, Joseph⁸, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 17, 1801 in Barren Co., KY, and died March 1, 1829 in Cooper Co., MO. He married **Elizabeth Kelsey** October 26, 1820 in Barren Co., KY, daughter of John Kelsey and Margaret Campbell. She was born May 29, 1800 in Allen or Bracken Co., KY, and died Aft. 1860 in Seymour, TX.

Child of William Hogg and Elizabeth Kelsey is:

- + 349 i. Reuben¹¹ Hogg, born February 25, 1823 in Barren Co., KY; died March 24, 1855 in Benton Co., MO.

240. Julia Ann¹⁰ Prather (Sidney Norman⁹ Glaze, David⁸, Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 22, 1826 in Wilkes Co., GA, and died January 27, 1908 in Cedartown, Polk Co., GA. She married **William Howard Burdett** December 7, 1843 in Wilkes Co., GA, son of James Burdett and Nancy Cooper. He was born January 7, 1821 in Wilkes Co., GA, and died August 18, 1884 in Heflin, Cleburne Co., AL.

Child of Julia Prather and William Burdett is:

- + 350 i. Eliza Frances¹¹ Burdett, born October 11, 1857 in AL; died August 25, 1884 in Heflin, Cleburne Co., AL.

Generation No. 11

243. William Thomas¹¹ Gass (Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 24, 1845 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.), and died May 16, 1914 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. Buried in Bailey English Cemetery (Source: Bible Record.). He married **(1) Nannie Givan** February 16, 1869 (Source: Bible Record.). She was born September 26, 1845, and died October 6, 1881 (Source: Bible Record.). He married **(2) Exer Maud McDade** November 1, 1883 in Princeton, Bossier Parish, LA (Source: Bible Record.). She was born October 13, 1853 in Princeton, Bossier Parish, LA, and died December 2, 1940 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. Buried in New Hope Cemetery (Source: Bible Record.).

Notes for William Thomas Gass:

William Thomas Gass was in the Civil War in the 11th Texas Btry, General Maxey's Division. He enlisted at Bonham, TX and was a flag bearer. Later, William was a newspaper publisher. Jim Dangel has a photograph of William with the Confederate Battle Flag. William left a very good bible record which is used herein as the source for many Gass events.

Children of William Gass and Nannie Givan are:

- 351 i. Mary¹² Gass, born May 20, 1869 (Source: Bible Record.); died July 26, 1870 (Source: Bible Record.).
- 352 ii. Infant Daughter Gass, born February 12, 1872 (Source: Bible Record.); died February 13, 1872 (Source: Bible Record.).
- 353 iii. William Givan Gass, born January 24, 1874 (Source: Bible Record.).
- 354 iv. Bessie Gass, born September 20, 1876 (Source: Bible Record.). She married Riley Barlow April 7, 1897 (Source: Bible Record.).
- 355 v. Gus Evans Gass, born March 16, 1879; died March 22, 1882.

Children of William Gass and Exer McDade are:

- + 356 i. Mary¹² Gass, born October 30, 1885 in Princeton, Bossier Parish, LA; died February 21, 1950 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX.
- + 357 ii. Fannie Gass, born October 30, 1885 in Princeton, Bossier Parish, LA; died November 30, 1952 in Alexandria, Rapides Parish, LA.
- 358 iii. Maud Valentine Gass, born February 14, 1887 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.); died August 30, 1887 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.).
- 359 iv. Thomas Alexander Gass, born June 28, 1888 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.); died March 25, 1920 in Waco, McLennan Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.).
- + 360 v. Clovia Hill Gass, born March 27, 1890 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; died February 7, 1961 in Campbell, Hunt Co., TX.
- 361 vi. Irene Gass, born November 5, 1891 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.); died in Greenville, Hunt Co., TX. She married Roy C. Johnson September 23, 1914 (Source: Bible Record.).
- + 362 vii. Arthur Edward Gass, Sr., born September 9, 1894 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; died March 21, 1970 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- + 363 viii. Nellie Rebecca Gass, born April 8, 1896 in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co., TX; died January 4, 1978 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX.

247. Nannie Powell¹¹ Gass (Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 13, 1858 in Dandridge, Jefferson Co., TN (Source: Bible Record.), and died March 11, 1929 in Austin, Travis Co., TX. She married **Robert Brierley Claire** 1879. He was born October 1856 in Ashland, Boyd Co., KY, and died 1910 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Notes for Nannie Powell Gass:

Also known as Nancy.

Notes for Robert Brierley Claire:

Robert is on the 1860 Census at age 6. On the 1880 Census he is listed with his printing partner, H.M. Deacon, editor, in Bonham, Texas. Robert is found on 1900 Census, but not on the 1910 Census.

Children of Nannie Gass and Robert Claire are:

- + 364 i. Charlie D.¹² Claire, born November 1882.
- 365 ii. Unknown Claire, born May 28, 1886 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; died May 28, 1886 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 366 iii. Nellie Claire, born July 27, 1888 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; died November 27, 1933 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 367 iv. Mable Claire, born March 1890 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 368 v. Unknown Claire, born January 23, 1892 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; died January 23, 1892 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 369 vi. Robert Brierley Claire, born August 11, 1893 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX; died January 22, 1942 in New York, NY.
- 370 vii. Irma or Jema Claire, born July 1895. She married Unknown Self.

263. James Darwin¹¹ Collins (James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 30, 1843 in Rhea Co., TN, and died September 30, 1918. He married **Ann Caldwell** December 17, 1869. She was born 1850, and died 1930.

Notes for James Darwin Collins:

James was captured by the Union Army during the Civil War and imprisoned in Illinois. Later, he served as a sheriff in California for two years. James was also a state Senator.

Children of James Collins and Ann Caldwell are:

- 371 i. William G.¹² Collins.
- 372 ii. Henry Collins.
- 373 iii. Mary Elizabeth Collins. She married Robert J. Heiskell.
- 374 iv. Katherine Collins. She married Charles Byrd.
- 375 v. Dr. Clinton Collins.
- 376 vi. White Collins.
- 377 vii. Robert Collins.
- 378 viii. Ann Collins. She married James Nicholson.
- 379 ix. Joe Collins.

264. Henry Clay¹¹ Collins (James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 3, 1846 in Rhea Co., TN, and died February 14, 1920. He married **Adelia Broyles** February 23, 1871 in Rhea Co., TN. She was born 1853, and died 1938.

Notes for Henry Clay Collins:

Henry was the County Clerk at Washington Co., TN. Later, he was a banker in Spring City, Rhea Co., TN. Henry served as banker for many years.

Children of Henry Collins and Adelia Broyles are:

- + 380 i. Susan Vida¹² Collins, born Aft. 1871.
- 381 ii. Lawrence Tipton Collins, born Aft. 1871.
- 382 iii. James Fredrick Collins, born Aft. 1871.
- 383 iv. Oliver Clay Collins, born Aft. 1871.
- + 384 v. Arch Broyles Collins, born Aft. 1871.
- + 385 vi. William Edgar Collins, born Aft. 1871.
- 386 vii. Lila Mae Collins, born Aft. 1871.

265. William G.¹¹ Collins (James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 20, 1848, and died March 17, 1922. He married **Lillie J. Rogers**. She was born 1869.

Children of William Collins and Lillie Rogers are:

- 387 i. Lucille¹² Collins.

267. Alfred S.¹¹ Collins (James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 26, 1853 in Rhea Co., TN, and died December 3, 1925. He married **Nora K. Rogers** September 16, 1893.

Children of Alfred Collins and Nora Rogers are:

- 389 i. Henry¹² Collins.
- 390 ii. Madeline Collins.
- 391 iii. Darwin Collins.

269. Thomas C.¹¹ Collins (James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 2, 1858 in Rhea Co., TN, and died May 7, 1918 in Rhea Co., TN. He married **Susan J. Compton** December 28, 1886.

Children of Thomas Collins and Susan Compton are:

- 392 i. Lena A.¹² Collins, born September 1887. She married Samuel Dillard.
- 393 ii. Clara L. Collins, born January 1889.
- 394 iii. Ella Wealthy Collins, born March 1890.
- 395 iv. Fillmore Collins, born December 1891.
- 396 v. Rose Collins, born December 1893. She married Jesse B. Goodrich; born June 1880 in KY.
- 397 vi. James W. Collins, born September 1895. He married Maude Clouse.
- 398 vii. Mabelle Collins, born July 1897. She married Alexis Uzefovich.

273. William Perry¹¹ Collins (Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 1849 in Rhea Co., TN, and died 1929. He married **(1) Sarah Elizabeth Mitchell** May 1, 1866 in Rhea Co., TN. She was born July 10, 1844 in Rhea Co., TN, and died April 8, 1892 in Eolian, Stephens Co., TX. Buried in Shady Grove Cemetary. He married **(2) Ida M. Tidwell** March 22, 1894. She was born November 1868 in AR.

Notes for William Perry Collins:

Note: Some data on William Perry Collins and his descendants was supplied by Kim Runkel, 2919 County 444 Road, Rosharon, TX 77583. Her phone number is (281) 595-3026. Kim's stepfather is Robert Louis Collins.

In 1863, at the age of 14, Perry joined the Union army at Taswell Tennessee. He served for three years with Company A in the 11th Regiment of Tennessee Cavalry. After the war he married Sarah Mitchell whose parents owned a farm just down the road from his father's farm. The 1870 census lists him as a farmer at Sulphur Springs, Tennessee. He was still living in Tennessee in January 1874 but was in partnership with his mother, Mary Ann Collins, near Oak Grove, Texas by the fall of 1876; and family tradition says he moved his family in an ox-drawn covered wagon to Texas in November, 1877, when his daughter Mary was three weeks old. Perry worked as a conductor for a mule-drawn street car company in Fort Worth for a while, then went on to establish ranching interests in Stephens County Texas in the 1880's. After the death of Sarah he remarried Ida M. Tidwell in 1894 and raised a second family. It is believed that they moved to Midland County that same year.

Children of William Collins and Sarah Mitchell are:

- + 399 i. James Peyton¹² Collins, born March 4, 1869 in Rhea Co., TN; died May 10, 1949 in Midland Co., TX.
- + 400 ii. William White Collins, born April 9, 1871 in Rhea Co., TN; died May 26, 1950 in Lordsburg, NM.
- + 401 iii. Mary Ann Collins, born October 19, 1877 in Rhea Co., TN; died January 4, 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 402 iv. Thomas P. Collins, born April 18, 1880 in TX; died March 14, 1962 in Moran, TX. Buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Eolian, TX.
- + 403 v. William Benson Collins, born May 5, 1883 in Crystal Falls, Stephens Co., TX; died May 18, 1964 in Toyah, Reeves Co., TX. Buried in Toyah Cemetary.
- 404 vi. Amanda E. Collins, born February 1886. She married Gilbert Gentry.
- 405 vii. Agnes Collins, born in TX. Buried in Cisco, TX. She married W.G. Gentry.
- 406 viii. Lucy Collins. She married Unknown Loving.

Children of William Collins and Ida Tidwell are:

- 407 i. Bessie¹² Collins, born March 1894 in Eolian, Stephens Co., TX.
- 408 ii. Brisco Collins, born 1898.

- 409 iii. Perry Collins, born 1900.
- 410 iv. Jewel Collins, born 1902.
- 411 v. W.P. Collins, born 1908.

275. Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins (Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 31, 1853 in Rhea Co., TN, and died October 31, 1907 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX. She married **Zachariah Brownlow Keith** September 9, 1873 in Washington, Rhea Co., TN, son of Nicholas Keith. He was born May 6, 1851 in Rhea Co., TN, and died December 1, 1942 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Notes for Mary Catherine Collins:
Also known as Kate.

Children of Mary Collins and Zachariah Keith are:

- + 412 i. Elfreda Lee¹² Keith, born August 20, 1875 in Rhea Co., TN; died June 23, 1951 in Seminole, Gaines Co., TX.
- 413 ii. John Claude Keith, born October 27, 1876 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died January 22, 1883 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
- + 414 iii. Nicholas Henry Keith, born August 21, 1877 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died February 24, 1939.
- 415 iv. Margaret May Keith, born June 22, 1880 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died October 15, 1881 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
- 416 v. Mary Edna Keith, born May 28, 1882 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died January 20, 1883 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.
- + 417 vi. Robert Roy Keith, born October 23, 1883 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died June 13, 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 418 vii. Mattie Bell Keith, born March 18, 1886 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died May 6, 1977 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 419 viii. Katie Brown Keith, born March 11, 1888 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died August 30, 1968 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 420 ix. Anna Eliza Keith, born June 1, 1890 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died September 10, 1970 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 421 x. Cecil Edward Keith, born January 21, 1892 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX; died January 23, 1892 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX.

277. Eugene B.¹¹ Collins (Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born 1858 in Rhea Co., TN, and died 1902. She married **C.W. Airheart** March 3, 1880 in Tarrant Co., TX.

Notes for Eugene B. Collins:
Also known as Jennie.

Children of Eugene Collins and C.W. Airheart are:

- 422 i. Edgar¹² Airheart.
- 423 ii. Collins Airheart.

280. Henry Lee¹¹ Collins (Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born 1866 in Rhea Co., TN, and died 1916. He married **Nellie Scruggs** Abt. 1887. She was born Abt. 1870.

Notes for Henry Lee Collins:
Henry was Mollie's twin.

Children of Henry Collins and Nellie Scruggs are:

- 424 i. Bonnie Lucille¹² Collins.
- 425 ii. Dorothy Collins.
- 426 iii. Henry Wayne Collins.
- 427 iv. Jack Benson Collins.
- 428 v. Nola Collins.
- 429 vi. Roy Collins.
- 430 vii. Walker Collins.
- 431 viii. Ralph Darwin Collins, born September 5, 1891 in TX; died April 1963 (Source: Social Security death index.).

281. Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins (Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John²,

John¹) was born 1866 in Rhea Co., TN. She married **Robert Keith**, son of Nicholas Keith. He was born April 16, 1856 in Rhea Co., TN.

Children of Mollie Collins and Robert Keith are:

- + 432 i. Floyd Cleveland¹² Keith, born December 31, 1884; died March 1965.
- 433 ii. Neely Keith.
- + 434 iii. Robert Earl Keith, born December 19, 1888; died November 1976 in Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 435 iv. Ina May Keith, born November 11, 1889.
- + 436 v. Henry Longfellow Keith, born May 19, 1891; died November 15, 1967 in Tarrant Co., TX.
- 437 vi. Anna Fay Keith.
- + 438 vii. Archie Ray Keith, born January 7, 1894; died December 23, 1955.
- + 439 viii. Marvin Nicholas Keith, born September 24, 1897.
- 440 ix. Ida Lee Keith.
- + 441 x. Phillip Barringer Keith, born January 27, 1908.

282. Edna E.¹¹ Collins (Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born 1868 in Rhea Co., TN, and died 1906. She married **Pike Ardis**.

Children of Edna Collins and Pike Ardis are:

- 442 i. Dora¹² Ardis.
- 443 ii. Bess Ardis.
- 444 iii. Bryan Ardis.
- 445 iv. Willie Ardis, born October 8, 1893; died August 1984 in Spiro, OK.
- 446 v. Isaac Ardis.

283. James Henry¹¹ Collins (Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 6, 1842 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died February 9, 1918. He married **Emily H. Frazier** December 21, 1867 in DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of James Collins and Emily Frazier are:

- 447 i. Eva¹² Collins, born 1869.
- 448 ii. Henry C. Collins, born 1870; died 1945. He married Eva Ware; born 1845; died 1930.
- 449 iii. Mary Collins, born January 1871; died August 31, 1960 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 450 iv. James Albert Collins, born 1874; died 1950 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 451 v. William S. Collins, born 1875; died 1952 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. He married Mary Unknown.
- 452 vi. Della Collins, born 1882; died November 2, 1958. She married Unknown Miller.

287. Napoleon Scott¹¹ Collins (Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 2, 1849 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died May 14, 1919 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. He married **Amanda E. Russell** October 10, 1878 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. She was born May 1, 1858 in Alabama, and died June 6, 1936 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of Napoleon Collins and Amanda Russell are:

- 453 i. Julian C.¹² Collins, born December 1882.
- 454 ii. Maggie Collins, born August 1883.
- 455 iii. Jeppie Collins, born August 1885. She married Marvin Bishop.

288. Julia Emily¹¹ Collins (Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 28, 1850 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died March 22, 1922 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. She married **Milton Wiley Kirby** 1870. He was born October 24, 1849 in Marshall Co., AL, and died September 30, 1885 in Chattanooga, TN.

Children of Julia Collins and Milton Kirby are:

- 456 i. Ada Laura¹² Kirby, born July 2, 1871 in DeKalb Co., AL; died October 21, 1873 in DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 457 ii. Fannie Adella Kirby, born December 19, 1872 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died March 10, 1906 in Jackson Co., AL.
- + 458 iii. Ruben Rufus Kirby, born January 12, 1874 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 459 iv. Lizzie Cornelia Kirby, born September 1, 1875 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died 1962 in CA. She married Unknown Roberts.

- + 460 v. Alfred Collins Kirby, born October 6, 1877 in Marshall Co., AL; died September 25, 1928 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 461 vi. Sara Tempy Kirby, born February 7, 1879 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died 1928 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- + 462 vii. Daisy Dean Kirby, born October 24, 1880 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died July 26, 1975 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 463 viii. Emma Lena Kirby, born October 7, 1882 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died January 19, 1971 in Birmingham, AL.
- + 464 ix. Milton Wiley Kirby, Jr., born November 13, 1885 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died 1962 in Birmingham, AL.

289. Cornelia Clay¹¹ Collins (Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 16, 1852 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died June 27, 1882 in DeKalb Co., AL. She married **William D. Reed** September 29, 1874 in DeKalb Co., AL. He was born February 1, 1845, and died October 23, 1920 in DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of Cornelia Collins and William Reed are:

- 465 i. Crittenden¹² Reed.
- 466 ii. Infant Reed.
- 467 iii. William C. Reed, born June 25, 1882; died August 19, 1882.

290. John Webster¹¹ Collins (Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 9, 1854 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died February 9, 1923 in DeKalb Co., AL. He married **(1) Eliza Dobbs** December 17, 1890 in DeKalb Co., AL. He married **(2) Mattie Lee Parker** February 5, 1896 in Marshall Co., AL. She was born November 8, 1877 in Lebanon, DeKalb Co., AL, and died January 17, 1952 in Lebanon, DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of John Collins and Mattie Parker are:

- 468 i. Frank Crittenden¹² Collins, born March 12, 1897 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died September 30, 1918 in World War I.
- 469 ii. Emma Lee Collins, born July 8, 1898 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 470 iii. John Webster Collins, born October 19, 1899 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died August 28, 1917.
- 471 iv. Nellie May Collins, born November 30, 1900 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died June 5, 1979 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 472 v. Ada Collins, born October 12, 1903 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died August 3, 1905 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 473 vi. Alfred Parker Collins, born September 2, 1906 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died March 30, 1907 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 474 vii. Harry Collins, born January 23, 1908 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died August 15, 1909 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 475 viii. Henry Collins, born January 23, 1908 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died August 15, 1909 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 476 ix. Peirce Collins, born March 3, 1910 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died March 29, 1910 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.

294. Orpha J.¹¹ Darwin (Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 22, 1843 in Rhea Co., TN. She married **Wright Smith Miller** April 27, 1865 in Rhea Co., TN. He was born 1839 in Rhea Co., TN.

Child of Orpha Darwin and Wright Miller is:

- + 477 i. Vesta Ann¹² Miller, died February 1917.

300. Henry Clay¹¹ Darwin (Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 21, 1855 in Rhea Co., TN, and died April 20, 1932 in Rhea Co., TN. He married **Ellen Jane Shillito** January 5, 1881 in TN. She was born September 1859 in Crawford, PA, and died January 17, 1935 in Rhea Co., TN.

Children of Henry Darwin and Ellen Shillito are:

- + 478 i. Frank Henry¹² Darwin.
- 479 ii. Orphia Darwin. She married John C. Torbett.

- + 480 iii. Fredrick James Darwin.
- 481 iv. Thomas Blaine Darwin. He married Jesse Cleveland Cash.
- 482 v. Mary Eliza Darwin. She married James O. Crosby.

304. Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 11, 1850 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) LDS IGI film number 446283, as reported by her brother.), and died August 19, 1888 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Winfield Scott Brewer** March 20, 1867 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Lewis Brewer and Martha Herrington. He was born January 1, 1848 in Benton Co., TN, and died May 11, 1930 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Nancy Ann Collins:

Marriage License issued March 16, 1867 in Benton County. Married by M. S. Corbett on March 20, 1867. Re: Benton Co., Tennessee Marriage Records, p. 65. Death due to uncontrolled nose bleeding.

Notes for Winfield Scott Brewer:

Winfield Scott Brewer was known as "Scott" and named after the military leader of that name. He served in the Confed. Army, entering at the age of fifteen. He joined the force with Nathan Bedford Forrest's Calvary in the fall of 1863 under the command of Capt. Williams and Col. Nixon. Later he was under the command of Capt. Gilbert. According to records from the War Dept., he saw action at Johnsonville, TN., near Camden and was involved in several skirmishes from West Point, MS to Salem, AL. He was a member of Co. E., 20th. Regiment, TN, Calvary. He surrendered at Gainesville, AL, and was discharged there April, 1865. He is interred in Hampton Cemetery, Hwy. 22 S., Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Nancy Collins and Winfield Brewer are:

- + 483 i. Sarah Ellen¹² Brewer, born October 15, 1867 in Benton Co., TN; died January 12, 1960 in Sand Springs, OK.
- + 484 ii. Mary Artimiss Brewer, born April 1870 in Benton Co., TN; died October 3, 1919 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 485 iii. Martha A. Brewer, born October 18, 1871 in Benton Co., TN; died September 28, 1939 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 486 iv. Nancy Annis Brewer, born December 1873 in Benton Co., TN; died July 31, 1907 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 487 v. Louisa Elizabeth Brewer, born Abt. 1875 in Benton Co., TN; died Abt. 1898 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 488 vi. Rosa Lee Brewer, born April 3, 1878 in Benton Co., TN; died March 15, 1969 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 489 vii. William Thomas Brewer, born November 22, 1880 in Benton Co., TN; died August 16, 1965 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- + 490 viii. Henry Harrison Brewer, born March 10, 1882 in Benton Co., TN; died January 9, 1974 in Gibson Co., TN.
- 491 ix. Florence Brewer, born July 15, 1886 in Benton Co., TN; died November 16, 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married (1) E. Covington in Paducah, KY. She married (2) Lewis Wilson McGrew November 3, 1934 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.); born Abt. 1881; died January 27, 1940 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

305. William Francis¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born 1852 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (3) LDS IGI film number 446288, as reported by his brother.), and died 1891 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY (Source: LDS.). He married **Manerva Jane Alsup** January 1, 1873 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record taken from the Benton County History, vol. 2, pg. 65.), daughter of James Alsup and Hannah Reddick. She was born April 24, 1855 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) Birth Record., (2) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died June 2, 1916 in Johnson Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery, Bosque Co., TX.

Notes for William Francis Collins:

Also known as Frank. Frank moved to Calloway County, Kentucky in about 1883. Frank died from injuries that he received in 1891 from a boiler explosion in a mill on the Tennessee River near New Concord Community in Calloway County, Kentucky. He is buried in the New Concord Cemetery. His wife, Manerva Jane, moved her family to Texas in 1893 in a covered wagon. They settled in Kimbell Ben, Bosque County, Texas.

Notes for Manerva Jane Alsup:

Manerva Jane was known as Jane.

Children of William Collins and Manerva Alsup are:

- 492 i. Alice Ida Bell¹² Collins, born October 15, 1873 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) Birth Record., (2) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.); died April 5, 1962 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. She married James Edwin Lamp March 11, 1894 in Bosque Co., TX.

- 493 ii. Louisa Ann Collins, born February 1876 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.). She married W.M. Morris.
- 494 iii. William James Collins, born February 1878 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.); died April 3, 1927 in Kimball, Bosque Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery.
- 495 iv. E. Lemmie Collins, born July 18, 1880 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN; died March 12, 1899 in Kimball, Bosque Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery.
- 496 v. R. Arthur Collins, born April 3, 1882 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN; died September 11, 1902 in Kimball, Bosque Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery.
- + 497 vi. Mary Jane Collins, born April 9, 1884 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY; died March 23, 1974 in Ft. Worth, TX. Buried at Lain Prairie Cemetery, Johnson Co., TX.
- 498 vii. Cora Collins, born August 1887 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY; died in TX. She married Lee Johnson.
- + 499 viii. Samuel Lewis Collins, born March 3, 1889 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY; died June 28, 1966 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery, Bosque Co., TX.
- 500 ix. Francis M. Collins, born August 8, 1891 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY; died June 21, 1898 in Kimball, Bosque Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery.

306. James Wesley¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 1854 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1900 KY Census, McCracken Co., (3) LDS IGI film number 446288, as reported by his brother.), and died Abt. 1945 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. He married **(1) Isabelle Elizabeth Greer** October 15, 1874 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Carroll Greer and Amanda Bain. She was born Abt. 1855 in Benton Co., TN, and died Abt. 1960 in Benton Co., TN. He married **(2) Callie Pence** Abt. 1890 (Source: 1900 KY Census, McCracken Co.), daughter of Unknown Pence and Unknown. She was born January 1875 in Greenville, TN (Source: 1900 KY Census, McCracken Co.). He married **(3) Mamie Elizabeth Lutz** Bef. 1914. She died Abt. 1914 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Elmwood Cemetery. He married **(4) Mabel Heath** Aft. 1916. She died in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN. Buried in Nashville.

Notes for James Wesley Collins:

James Wesley migrated from Tennessee to Kentucky in about 1892 (see childrens' birth locations). James was living at 700 South 4th Street in Paducah, Kentucky during the 1900 Census. His occupation was listed as painter. Later, James was a Methodist minister and evangelist. He preached for several years in Memphis, Tennessee.

Notes for Isabelle Elizabeth Greer:

Isabelle died at age 105 and is buried in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN.

Notes for Mabel Heath:

Mable's children, John and Dan, were raised at Central State Hospital in Nashville after their mother was sent there. They eventually escaped and went to live with Mrs. Frank Monroe Collins (Lottie Mae Wilson).

Children of James Collins and Isabelle Greer are:

- 501 i. Horace¹² Collins, died 1888.
- + 502 ii. Granville Thomas Collins, born April 8, 1882 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN; died June 18, 1962 in Tampa, FL. Buried at Memory Hill in Memphis, TN.

Children of James Collins and Callie Pence are:

- + 503 i. Frank Monroe¹² Collins, born January 19, 1891 in Greenfield, TN; died Abt. 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery.
- 504 ii. Hester Collins, born December 1893 in Paducah, KY (Source: 1900 KY Census, McCracken Co.). She married (1) Clyde Giffey. She married (2) Unknown Ozzema.

Notes for Unknown Ozzema:

They lived in Milwaukee, WS.

Child of James Collins and Mamie Lutz is:

- + 505 i. Clyde Wesley¹² Collins, Sr., born Abt. 1914; died October 2, 1985 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN. Buried at Anitoch Methodist Cemetery.

Children of James Collins and Mabel Heath are:

- 506 i. Mary¹² Collins, born Aft. 1916.
- 507 ii. Martha Collins, born Aft. 1916.
- 508 iii. Rebecca Collins, born Aft. 1916.
- 509 iv. Elizabeth Collins, born Aft. 1916.
- 510 v. John Collins, born Aft. 1916.
- 511 vi. Dan Collins, born Aft. 1916.

307. Robert S.¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born 1856 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (3) LDS IGI film number 446288, as reported by his brother.), and died WFT Est. 1883-1947. He married **Mary Ann Davis** July 7, 1877 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Unknown Davis and Unknown. She was born Abt. 1862 in TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.).

Child of Robert Collins and Mary Davis is:

- 512 i. James¹² Collins, born Abt. 1878 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.).

308. Henry A.¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 1857 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (3) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.), and died WFT Est. 1883-1948. He married **Elizabeth C. Davis** August 12, 1877 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Unknown Davis and Unknown. She was born October 1857 in TN (Source: (1) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (2) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.).

Children of Henry Collins and Elizabeth Davis are:

- 513 i. Daniel R.¹² Collins, born Abt. 1879 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1880 TN Census, Benton Co.).
- 514 ii. M.I. Collins, born Abt. 1884 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.).
- 515 iii. J.A. Collins, born Abt. 1887 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.).
- 516 iv. M.E. Collins, born December 1889 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.).
- 517 v. C.N. Collins, born April 1892 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.).
- 518 vi. W.R. Collins, born October 1894 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co.).

309. Marion Newton¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 17, 1859 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (3) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (4) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died August 7, 1947 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Mt. Kenton Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married **(1) Parthula M. Brewer** February 8, 1879 in Benton Co., TN. Marriage performed by Andrew J. Sykes (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Unknown Brewer and Julia Unknown. She was born Abt. 1860 in TN (Source: *1880 TN Census.*), and died Bef. July 3, 1883 in TN. He married **(2) Evangline Caroline Hollingsworth** July 3, 1883 in Camden, TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Unknown Hollingsworth and Unknown. She was born February 21, 1867 in Camden, TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died Abt. 1934 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Mt. Kenton Cemetery.

Notes for Marion Newton Collins:

Marion Newton was known as Newt. He had a home in Camden, Benton Co., TN prior to 1900 (we have a picture of it). During the 1900 Census, Newt was living on Church Street in Martin, Weakley Co., TN. The 1910 McCracken County KY Census stated: 1) that Newt lived at 1019 Boyd St. in Paducah, 2) he had been married to Evangline Caroline Hollingsworth for 26 years and this was her 1st marriage and his 2nd marriage, and 3) he was a painter by trade. Later, at the time of his death, Newt lived at 612 South 6th Street in Paducah.

Children of Marion Collins and Evangline Hollingsworth are:

- + 519 i. Marvin Johnson¹² Collins, born April 12, 1888 in Newberry, TN; died March 4, 1958 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery.
- + 520 ii. Ennis N. Collins, born December 7, 1889 in Camden, Benton Co., TN; died February 22, 1970 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery.
- 521 iii. M.C. Collins, born October 1892 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co.); died Aft. March 4, 1958. She married Thomas Carter.

Notes for M.C. Collins:
M.C. was known as Ola.

- 522 iv. Eddie C. Collins, born October 1893 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.); died September 3, 1968 in Paducah, KY (Source: Death Record.).
- 523 v. Vera M. Collins, born February 1895 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.); died Aft. March 4, 1958. She married Lonnie Hutchinson.
- + 524 vi. Cyrus L. Collins, born January 19, 1900 in Camden, Benton Co., TN or Martin, Weakley Co., TN; died January 25, 1978 in Jackson, Breathitt Co., KY.

311. Daniel Richard¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 13, 1862 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: (1) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (2) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co., District 3., (3) Walter Collins' Birth Certificate and Daniel's Tombstone.), and died August 7, 1945 in Hardeman Co., TN at Western State Hospital near Bolivar (Source: *Death Certificate*). He married **(1) Missouri Ellen Cuff** October 18, 1883 in Benton Co., TN (Source: LDS Marriage Record IGI M519022 from Benton County Marriage records, 1838-1968.), daughter of Charles Cuff and Nancy England. She was born October 9, 1862 in Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co., District 3., (2) Tombstone.), and died August 7, 1930 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Tombstone.). He married **(2) Tennessee Jane Cuff** October 22, 1930 in Obion Co., TN, daughter of Charles Cuff and Nancy England. She was born January 1, 1861 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Tombstone.), and died October 17, 1933 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Tombstone.).

Notes for Daniel Richard Collins:

The Civil War battle at Fort Donelson near Dover, Stewart County, Tennessee was fought in February, 1862. Fort Donelson was near where the Collins lived. Daniel Richard "Dick" Collins was born in Dover on March 13, 1862. Sometime after he was born, the family moved near Big Sandy in Benton County, Tennessee (the battle may have influenced their move). They were living near Big Sandy when John Thomas Collins was born on May 13, 1865.

Dick married Missouri Ellen Cuff on October 18, 1883 in Benton County (when he was 21 years old). Dick left Benton County in about 1892. He had migrated to Sturgis, Oktibbeha County, Mississippi by 1898. Next, he moved to Tennessee and was in Weakley County, District 3 during the 1900 Census (the genealogy.com 1900 TN Census index has Dick listed as Lamel R. Collins). We have a picture of his family made around 1900, probably in Weakley County. He then moved to Obion County, Tennessee in 1902. Dick bought 100 acres for \$2,000 from J.S. Murchison in District 16 in Obion County on August 25, 1902. Ref: Deed Book 6B, Page 178 and 179. Later, he bought several additional farms.

Dick had a very successful truck farm business near Pierce Station in Obion County for many years. We have a picture of Dick's house made in the 1920s. The house is still there in 2002 (and is in good condition). It is located at 6987 Charles Bushart Road. In 1928, Dick visited Benton County for the first time in 36 years (see his letter dated December 17, 1928).

Dick was a student of the Bible and was very informed about it. After his first wife Ellen died, Dick married her sister Tennessee "Tennie". He said that Tennie had been living with them for many years and had no place to go. Dick married her because it "did not look right" for them to be living alone in the same house. After a life of farming, he retired and moved to Union City, Tennessee. There he lived with his daughter, Irene. Dick was admitted to Western State Hospital near Bolivar, Tennessee on April 30, 1943. He died on August 7, 1945. Dick's funeral services were held at Irene's house at 918 S. 1st Street in Union City. He is buried with his wives at Johnson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Obion County.

Notes for Missouri Ellen Cuff:

Missouri Ellen died on the Johnson Grove Baptist Church steps on the way to church. She is buried at Johnson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Obion Co., TN.

Notes for Tennessee Jane Cuff:

John H. Wiseman, Tennessee Cuff's first husband, died sometime before 1910 (census records). After his death, Tennessee "Tennie" lived with her sister Missouri Ellen "Ellen" Cuff and Ellen's husband Daniel Richard "Dick" Collins. Tennie married Dick after Ellen died. Tennie is buried at Johnson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Obion Co., TN next to Dick Collins and her sister Ellen.

Children of Daniel Collins and Missouri Cuff are:

- + 525 i. James Pinkney¹² Collins, born August 10, 1884 in Humphreys Co., TN; died May 14, 1949 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 526 ii. Walter Harrison Collins, born October 9, 1887 in Camden, Benton Co., TN; died August 22, 1963 in Paducah, KY.
- 527 iii. John R. Collins, born November 1894 in TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 TN Census,

Obion Co.); died Aft. 1910 in Obion Co., TN.

Notes for John R. Collins:

John thought that he had syphilis and killed himself. He went upstairs at James Pinkney Collins' house and shot himself while the family was at home downstairs.

- 528 iv. Dewitt W. Collins, born April 13, 1898 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co., MS (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 TN Census, Obion Co., (3) WWI Records.); died August 2, 1937 in Fulton, KY (Source: *Death Certificate*). He married Mozelle Hollingsworth March 29, 1929 in Obion Co., TN (Source: *Marriage License*).

Notes for Dewitt W. Collins:

My uncle Dewitt "Dee" Collins was raised near Pierce Station in Obion County, Tennessee. Dee was a World War I veteran. He was a Private First Class in the 5th Regiment US Marine Corp, Tennessee, 2nd Division. Dee purchased 46.5 acres for the sum of \$2,000 from his father in District 16 of Obion County on June 7, 1933. In the mid 1930s, Dee owned a restaurant in Fulton, Kentucky. He had purchased a new Chevrolet just before he died in an automobile accident on August 2, 1937 (on the highway from Fulton to Martin). Dee was admitted to the Fulton Hospital with a fractured skull at 3:15pm and died at 5:15pm. Winstead and Jones of Martin was the undertaker. Dee had a military service and was buried on August 4, 1937 at Johnson Grove Baptist Church Cemetery in Obion County, Tennessee. I attended his funeral. Ref: KY Death Certificate, File #20810, Reg. #462. Source: Charles Richard Collins.

- 529 v. Fannie Collins, born Abt. 1901 in Obion Co., TN. She married Claude Grady.
530 vi. Hettie M. Collins, born Abt. 1905 in Obion Co., TN (Source: 1920 TN Census, Obion Co.). She married Hubert Jones.

Notes for Hettie M. Collins:
Hettie lived in Memphis, TN.

- + 531 vii. Irene Collins, born June 11, 1911 in Obion Co., TN; died March 12, 1990 in Union City, TN. Buried at Memorial Gardens, Obion County, TN.

312. John Thomas¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 13, 1865 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (2) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co., (3) LDS, record of members., (4) Death Record.), and died December 9, 1954 in Butte Co., CA. Buried in Santa Rosa Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married **Viola Curreta Dudley** February 3, 1885 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of John Dudley and America Davis. She was born July 14, 1858 in Springfield, Choctaw Co., MS (Source: (1) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co., (2) Death Record.), and died April 8, 1949 in Sonoma Co., CA. Buried in Santa Rosa Cemetery (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for John Thomas Collins:

John Thomas "Tom" was living in Choctaw Co., MS during the 1900 Census. He became a member of the Mormon Church. In about 1906, he followed the Mormons and moved to Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho. Tom later moved to California.

Notes for Viola Curreta Dudley:

Viola was also known as Delia.

Children of John Collins and Viola Dudley are:

- + 532 i. Beulah¹² Collins, born January 21, 1888 in Camden or Martin, TN; died January 30, 1978 in Solano Co., CA.
533 ii. Eula Collins, born January 21, 1888 in Camden or Martin, TN (Source: (1) Olline Tollison letter. She was a cousin of the Dudleys., (2) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co., (3) Death Record.); died November 3, 1944 in Sonoma Co., CA (Source: Death Record.). She married (1) Tom Jefcon. She married (2) Unknown Nichols Bef. November 3, 1944.

316. Charles Lafayette¹¹ Collins (James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 16, 1872 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1880 TN Census, Benton Co., (2) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co., (3) LDS, record of members.), and died Bet. 1900 - 1939. He married **Minnie L. Stedman** February 18, 1896 in Choctaw Co., MS (Source: FTM Marriage CD #5.). She was born December 1880 in MS (Source: 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co.).

Notes for Charles Lafayette Collins:

Lafayette moved to Anaheim, California sometime after 1900.

Child of Charles Collins and Minnie Stedman is:

- 534 i. Bertha¹² Collins, born November 1898 in MS (Source: 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co.).

317. Marion Francis¹¹ Collins (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 19, 1860 in Montgomery Co., TN (Source: (1) 1860 TN Census, Stewart Co., (2) Marriage Record.), and died December 24, 1923 in Emma, White Co., IL. Buried at Methodist Church (Source: Tombstone.). He married **Sarah Ann Hall** May 29, 1881 in Carmi, White Co., IL (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Elijah Hall and Elizabeth Morris. She was born March 16, 1862 in Washington Co., IL (Source: Marriage Record.), and died January 21, 1918 in Emma, White Co., IL. Buried at Methodist Church (Source: Tombstone.).

Children of Marion Collins and Sarah Hall are:

- 535 i. Fred E.¹² Collins, born January 8, 1884 in Emma, White Co., IL; died August 1964 in IN. He married Matilda Ethel Wheeler June 25, 1911 in Emma, White Co., IL (Source: *Marriage License*.); born Abt. 1884 in Prairie, IL.
- 536 ii. Ada Bell Collins, born October 25, 1890 in Emma, White Co., IL; died September 29, 1915 in Emma, White Co., IL. Buried at Methodist Church (Source: Tombstone.). She married Milton D. Seal March 24, 1914 in Carmi, White Co., IL (Source: *Marriage License*.); born October 25, 1882 in Emma, White Co., IL; died December 19, 1977 in Emma, White Co., IL. Buried at Methodist Church (Source: Tombstone.).
- 537 iii. Harvie Collins, born May 8, 1894 in Carmi, White Co., IL; died August 1964 in New Harmony, IN. He married Clara Unknown; born 1897.
- 538 iv. Rufus Collins, born November 12, 1896 in Carmi, White Co., IL; died September 1975 in Carmi, White Co., IL.

318. Benjamin Franklin¹¹ Collins II (Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Bef. 1863 in Stewart Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He married **Hannah Odell** January 1, 1890 in White Co., IL (Source: Marriage Record and License.), daughter of George Odell and Nancy Blevins. She was born February 13, 1869 in WV (Source: Marriage Record, Jonathan Blevins Sr. of Virginia and His Descendants Blevins, Lacie W. and Blevins, Ray E., The Overmountain Press, Johnson City, TN 37601, 1982. Note: According to Hannah's marriage license, she was born in 1871.), and died November 24, 1906 in Sikeston, Scott Co., MO.

Notes for Benjamin Franklin Collins II:

The following newspaper article was in the White Co., IL Democrat, dated November 29, 1906: "Kills Wife - Former White County Man Commits Crime. Ben Collins, until recently a resident of Emma township, this county, but who recently went to Sikeston, Missouri, shot and killed his wife Hannah Collins at that place last Saturday. After committing the murder he turned the gun on himself. His nerve evidently failed him and he dodged as he pulled the trigger and the bullet went wide of his head. He then made an ineffectual attempt to cut his throat with a knife, but is not badly hurt. He assigns no motive for the deed. Collins is nearly blind. The tragedy occurred at the home of Arthur Twitty six miles from Sikeston, where Collins and his wife were employed as housekeepers." Lecta and Betty at the White County Hist. Soc. Gen'l Library found this article for Donald B. Collins (Hannah's grandson).

Children of Benjamin Collins and Hannah Odell are:

- + 539 i. Maude M.¹² Collins, born November 13, 1891 in Carmi, White Co., IL; died November 9, 1918 in Richland near Sikeston, Scott Co., MO. Buried at Sikeston, MO.
- + 540 ii. Benjamin Franklin Collins III, born January 25, 1897 in Carmi, White Co., IL; died August 23, 1970 in Elgin, IL.

327. Albion Young¹¹ Collins (Elijah William¹⁰, John⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born in Rhea Co., TN, and died in Lamar Co., TX.

Child of Albion Young Collins is:

- 541 i. Henry B.¹² Collins.

345. Robert¹¹ Collins (Nimrod R.¹⁰, Mordecai⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 1845 in VA (Source: *1900 TN Census*.), and died Abt. 1904. He married **(1) Sally Neely** Abt. 1868. She was born Abt. 1850 in TN. He married **(2) Sara Jane Seawright** Abt. 1884 (Source: *1900 TN Census*.). She was born August 1863 in TN (Source: *1900 TN Census*.), and died Abt. 1946.

Notes for Sara Jane Seawright:

Sara Jane had eight children, seven still living, according to the 1900 Census of Henry County, Tennessee.

Child of Robert Collins and Sally Neely is:

- + 542 i. William Wesley¹² Collins, born March 1873 in Henry Co., TN.

Children of Robert Collins and Sara Seawright are:

- 543 i. James T.¹² Collins, born February 1885 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 544 ii. Nimrod Collins, born November 1886 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 545 iii. Richard Collins, born October 1888 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 546 iv. Ernest Collins, born September 1890 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 547 v. Lonnie Collins, born September 1893 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 548 vi. Mary Collins, born Abt. 1895 in Henry Co., TN; died Bef. 1900 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 549 vii. Sara Collins, born March 1897 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 550 viii. Esther Collins, born May 1899 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*).
- 551 ix. Robert Seawright Collins.

347. James Collins¹¹ Culwell (Hettie Gaines¹⁰ Collins, James⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 1, 1809 in KY, and died February 12, 1899 in Pike Co., MO (Source: *Jack Lansman.*). He married **Peachy Ann Wilhoit** February 12, 1833. She was born October 4, 1808 in Pike Co., MO, and died April 2, 1879 in Pike Co., MO (Source: *Jack Lansman.*).

Child of James Culwell and Peachy Wilhoit is:

- + 552 i. Joseph¹² Culwell, born April 3, 1840 in Ashley, Pike Co., MO; died March 18, 1891 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., MO.

348. Ausburn¹¹ Coffey (Elizabeth¹⁰ Rucker, Colby⁹, Sarah⁸ Wisdom, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 14, 1805 in Wilkes Co., NC, and died December 30, 1876 in Grainger Co., TN. He married **Matilda Dalton** Bef. 1834 in Hawkins Co., TN. She was born January 30, 1805 in Grayson Co., VA, and died January 30, 1899 in Rockcastle Co., KY.

Child of Ausburn Coffey and Matilda Dalton is:

- + 553 i. James Madison¹² Coffey, born November 20, 1834 in Grainger Co., TN; died June 20, 1886 in Wilde, Rockcastle Co., KY.

349. Reuben¹¹ Hogg (William¹⁰, Mary⁹ Wisdom, Joseph⁸, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 25, 1823 in Barren Co., KY, and died March 24, 1855 in Benton Co., MO. He married **Mary Jane Shawver** November 23, 1848 in Benton Co., MO, daughter of Sebastian Shawver and Mary McClung. She was born February 14, 1827 in VA, and died July 5, 1913 in Seymour, TX.

Child of Reuben Hogg and Mary Shawver is:

- + 554 i. John J.¹² Hogue, born October 18, 1854 in Joplin, Benton Co., MO; died February 13, 1938 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK.

350. Eliza Frances¹¹ Burdett (Julia Ann¹⁰ Prather, Sidney Norman⁹ Glaze, David⁸, Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 11, 1857 in AL, and died August 25, 1884 in Heflin, Cleburne Co., AL. She married **Thomas Robert Mitchell** March 25, 1877 in Cleburne Co., AL, son of John Mitchell and Martha Finley. He was born Abt. 1857 in Palo Alto, Chickasaw Co., MS, and died July 17, 1884 in Heflin, Cleburne Co., AL.

Child of Eliza Burdett and Thomas Mitchell is:

- + 555 i. Edwin Dayton¹² Mitchell, born August 12, 1878 in Randolph Co., AL; died June 20, 1958 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

Generation No. 12

356. Mary¹² Gass (William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 30, 1885 in Princeton, Bossier Parish, LA (Source: Bible Record.), and died

February 21, 1950 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.). She married **(1) James P. Miller**
February 18, 1902 (Source: Bible Record.). She married **(2) George D. Neal, Sr.** Aft. 1902.

Child of Mary Gass and James Miller is:
556 i. William R.¹³ Miller.

Child of Mary Gass and George Neal is:
557 i. George D.¹³ Neal, Jr..

357. Fannie¹² Gass (William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 30, 1885 in Princeton, Bossier Parish, LA (Source: Bible Record.), and died November 30, 1952 in Alexandira, Rapides Parish, LA (Source: Bible Record.). She married **B.N. Smith** April 29, 1906 (Source: Bible Record.).

Children of Fannie Gass and B.N. Smith are:

- 558 i. Irene¹³ Smith.
- 559 ii. Catherine Smith.
- 560 iii. Ruth Smith.
- 561 iv. Unknown Smith. She married Irving Legendre.

360. Clovia Hill¹² Gass (William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 27, 1890 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.), and died February 7, 1961 in Campbell, Hunt Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.). She married **(1) David Shelby Holder** September 14, 1906 (Source: Bible Record.), son of Joe Holder and Paralee Jumper. He was born November 15, 1885, and died November 1971 in Kerens, Navarro Co., TX. She married **(2) Thomas Gilbreath** Aft. July 28, 1917.

Children of Clovia Gass and David Holder are:

- 562 i. Exer Marie¹³ Holder, born September 14, 1907.
- 563 ii. Robert Carlton Holder, born March 30, 1912.
- + 564 iii. Frances Dave Holder, born July 28, 1917 in Como, Hopkins Co., TX; died January 5, 2001 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Child of Clovia Gass and Thomas Gilbreath is:
565 i. Thomas Alexander¹³ Gilbreath.

362. Arthur Edward¹² Gass, Sr. (William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 9, 1894 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.), and died March 21, 1970 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. He married **Alice Elizabeth Fooshee** June 23, 1923 (Source: Bible Record.). She was born April 9, 1901, and died July 6, 1970.

Child of Arthur Gass and Alice Fooshee is:

- 566 i. Arthur Edward¹³ Gass, Jr., born July 23, 1931 in Dallas Co., TX.

363. Nellie Rebecca¹² Gass (William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 8, 1896 in Mt. Vernon, Franklin Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.), and died January 4, 1978 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. She married **Charles Greenwood Nunn** April 30, 1921 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX (Source: Bible Record.). He was born December 4, 1868 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX, and died January 13, 1959 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX.

Children of Nellie Gass and Charles Nunn are:

- 567 i. Dr. William Hiestand¹³ Nunn, born January 15, 1922 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. He married Marie Carlsen.

Notes for Dr. William Hiestand Nunn:

William had polio in his thirties. He had five daughters and now lives in St. Cloud, MN.

- + 568 ii. Mary Buckner Nunn, born August 21, 1923 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX; died July 18, 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- + 569 iii. John Milton Nunn, born October 17, 1927 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX.

364. Charlie D.¹² Claire (Nannie Powell¹¹ Gass, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 1882. She married **Henry Knapp**. He was born in NY.

Child of Charlie Claire and Henry Knapp is:

- 570 i. Claire Charlie¹³ Knapp, born 1907 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

369. Robert Brierley¹² Claire (Nannie Powell¹¹ Gass, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 11, 1893 in San Angelo, Tom Green Co., TX, and died January 22, 1942 in New York, NY. He married **Mary Luella Gilpatrick** September 4, 1919 in Sitka, AK. She was born December 4, 1896 in Casino Creek, Lewistown, Fergus Co., MT, and died May 22, 1978 in Sitka, AK.

Children of Robert Claire and Mary Gilpatrick are:

- + 571 i. Margaret Louise¹³ Claire, born August 19, 1920 in Sitka, AK.
- 572 ii. Robert James Claire, born December 31, 1922 in Sitka, AK. He married (1) Virginia Olive Dufresne April 28, 1943 in Portland, Washington Co., OR; born May 18, 1921 in Juneau, AK; died October 12, 1980 in Portland, Washington Co., OR. He married (2) Ruth Shirton Arthur June 18, 1982 in Beaverton, Washington Co., OR; born June 25, 1921 in Methuen, Lawrence Co., MA.

380. Susan Vida¹² Collins (Henry Clay¹¹, James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Aft. 1871. She married **Edward Benson Phillips**.

Children of Susan Collins and Edward Phillips are:

- 573 i. Kathleen Brown¹³ Phillips.
- 574 ii. Dorothy Collins Phillips. She married Ned J. Haggard.
- 575 iii. Robert Oliver Phillips. He married Flora Rhea.
- 576 iv. Edward Burton Phillips.

384. Arch Broyles¹² Collins (Henry Clay¹¹, James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Aft. 1871. He married **Ethel Watkins**.

Child of Arch Collins and Ethel Watkins is:

- 577 i. Harold Broyles¹³ Collins.

385. William Edgar¹² Collins (Henry Clay¹¹, James Pierce¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Aft. 1871. He married **Blanche Wallis**.

Children of William Collins and Blanche Wallis are:

- 578 i. Francis Edgar¹³ Collins.
- 579 ii. William Collins.

399. James Peyton¹² Collins (William Perry¹¹, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 4, 1869 in Rhea Co., TN, and died May 10, 1949 in Midland Co., TX. He married **Lavada Hammack**.

Child of James Collins and Lavada Hammack is:

- 580 i. Robert Oron¹³ Collins, died September 23, 1976 in Midland, TX.

400. William White¹² Collins (William Perry¹¹, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 9, 1871 in Rhea Co., TN, and died May 26, 1950 in Lordsburg, NM. He married **Lena F. Unknown**.

Children of William Collins and Lena Unknown are:

- 581 i. David W.¹³ Collins, born April 1896.
- 582 ii. Nellie Collins, born April 1896.
- 583 iii. Eva Collins, born January 1898.

401. Mary Ann¹² Collins (William Perry¹¹, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 19, 1877 in Rhea Co., TN, and died January 4, 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **(1) Samuel H. McGhee** Abt. 1890. She married **(2) H.T. Willis** 1918.

Children of Mary Collins and Samuel McGhee are:

- 584 i. Iva¹³ McGhee, born Bef. 1894.
- 585 ii. Sam McGhee, Jr., born Abt. 1895.
- 586 iii. Mae McGhee, born Abt. 1896.

402. Thomas P.¹² Collins (William Perry¹¹, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 18, 1880 in TX, and died March 14, 1962 in Moran, TX. Buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Eolian, TX. He married **Martha Anna Leech**. She was born April 10, 1880 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR, and died March 13, 1968 in Stephens Co., TX. Buried in Shady Grove Cemetery, Eolian, TX.

Child of Thomas Collins and Martha Leech is:

- 587 i. May¹³ Collins, born 1901. She married Unknown Sanderson.

403. William Benson¹² Collins (William Perry¹¹, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 5, 1883 in Crystal Falls, Stephens Co., TX, and died May 18, 1964 in Toyah, Reeves Co., TX. Buried in Toyah Cemetery. He married **Lora Lozora Green** September 27, 1906 in Abilene, Taylor Co., TX, daughter of Walter Green and Unknown. She died March 16, 1968 in Toyah, Reeves Co., TX.

Notes for William Benson Collins:

William's mother died when he was 11-years old and he was raised by his older brothers, James and White. William was a cattle rancher and moved in 1916 to Toyah, Reeves Co., TX where he became a Deputy Sheriff. He held that position for many years.

Children of William Collins and Lora Green are:

- 588 i. Lara¹³ Collins.
- 589 ii. Lois Collins.
- + 590 iii. Odell Benson Collins, born June 3, 1907 in Midland, Midland Co., TX; died November 7, 1992 in Big Spring, TX.

412. Elfleda Lee¹² Keith (Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 20, 1875 in Rhea Co., TN, and died June 23, 1951 in Seminole, Gaines Co., TX. She married **Leonard Leech** November 29, 1905 in Prob. Gainesville, TX. He was born November 27, 1878 in Magnolia, Columbia Co., AR, and died February 5, 1963 in Hobbs, Lea Co., NM.

Children of Elfleda Keith and Leonard Leech are:

- 591 i. Mary Anna¹³ Leech, born November 4, 1907 in Eddy (now Lea) Co., Territory of NM; died April 23, 1994 in Kerrville, Edwards Co., TX. She married Ned Dunbar October 28, 1928 in Seminole, Gaines Co., TX; born January 17, 1906; died October 3, 1975.
- + 592 ii. Helen Elfleda Leech, born July 24, 1909 in Eddy (now Lea) Co., Territory of NM; died November 23, 1975 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM.
- + 593 iii. Mildred Christine Leech, born November 10, 1912 in Coahoma, Howard Co., TX; died August 10, 1984 in Hobbs, Lea Co., NM.

414. Nicholas Henry¹² Keith (Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 21, 1877 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, and died February 24, 1939. He married **Nel Munn** September 1, 1909.

Children of Nicholas Keith and Nel Munn are:

- 594 i. Henry Munn¹³ Keith.
- + 595 ii. Georgianna Keith, born April 9, 1915.
- + 596 iii. Jacquelyn Keith, born August 19, 1916.

417. Robert Roy¹² Keith (Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 23, 1883 in Gainesville, Cooke Co., TX, and died June 13, 1966 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **(1) Alice French** 1912. He married **(2) Mamie Elliot** January 11, 1921.

Child of Robert Keith and Alice French is:

- 597 i. Richard Earnest¹³ Keith, born August 1913.

432. Floyd Cleveland¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 31, 1884, and died March 1965. He married **Edna Liedel**.

Children of Floyd Keith and Edna Liedel are:

- 598 i. Francis¹³ Keith.
- 599 ii. Robert Keith.

434. Robert Earl¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 19, 1888, and died November 1976 in Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Lucille Jacks** July 18, 1916.

Child of Robert Keith and Lucille Jacks is:

- 600 i. Mildred Lucille¹³ Keith.

435. Ina May¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 11, 1889. She married **(1) Unknown Puckett**. She married **(2) Charles H. Sullivan** October 29, 1919. He died February 28, 1969.

Child of Ina Keith and Unknown Puckett is:

- 601 i. June Roberta¹³ Puckett. She married Maurice W. Hargrove.

Children of Ina Keith and Charles Sullivan are:

- 602 i. Charles Hubert¹³ Sullivan.
- 603 ii. Mary Helen Sullivan.
- 604 iii. Laura Lee Sullivan.
- 605 iv. Richard Sullivan.
- 606 v. Ruth Sullivan.

436. Henry Longfellow¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 19, 1891, and died November 15, 1967 in Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Helen O'Gorman**.

Children of Henry Keith and Helen O'Gorman are:

- 607 i. Mary Patricia¹³ Keith.
- 608 ii. Helen Louise Keith.

438. Archie Ray¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 7, 1894, and died December 23, 1955. He married **Nina Stegall** October 3, 1922.

Child of Archie Keith and Nina Stegall is:

- 609 i. Dorthea¹³ Keith.

439. Marvin Nicholas¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 24, 1897. He married **Edna Mae Alexander** April 29, 1933.

Children of Marvin Keith and Edna Alexander are:

- 610 i. Marvin Nicholas¹³ Keith, Jr..
- 611 ii. Joyce Keith.

441. Phillip Barringer¹² Keith (Mollie Lee¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 27, 1908. He married **Eva Ruth Thompson** July 2, 1949.

Child of Phillip Keith and Eva Thompson is:

- 612 i. Phillip Lee¹³ Keith.

457. Fannie Adella¹² Kirby (Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 19, 1872 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died March 10, 1906 in Jackson Co., AL. She married **Early B. Kellett**. He was born August 5, 1870, and died March 23, 1936.

Child of Fannie Kirby and Early Kellett is:

- 613 i. E.B.¹³ Kellett, Jr..

458. Ruben Rufus¹² Kirby (Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 12, 1874 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.

Child of Ruben Rufus Kirby is:

- 614 i. Lillian¹³ Kirby.

460. Alfred Collins¹² Kirby (Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 6, 1877 in Marshall Co., AL, and died September 25, 1928 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL. He married **Mary Viola Killian** April 23, 1918. She was born April 24, 1890 in Colbran Co., AL, and died October 28, 1933 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of Alfred Kirby and Mary Killian are:

- 615 i. Alfred Collins¹³ Kirby, Jr..
- 616 ii. Sam Kirby.

461. Sara Tempy¹² Kirby (Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 7, 1879 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died 1928 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL. She married **Walter Crawford Pyron**. He was born July 7, 1869, and died October 29, 1910 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of Sara Kirby and Walter Pyron are:

- 617 i. Kirby¹³ Pyron, died September 29, 1993 in Birmingham, AL. He married Mary Cobble.
- 618 ii. Walter C. Pyron, born January 26, 1907; died October 4, 1910.
- 619 iii. Cowan Pyron, born January 8, 1910; died August 9, 1971. He married Jean Unknown.

462. Daisy Dean¹² Kirby (Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 24, 1880 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died July 26, 1975 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL. She married **John Thomas Bartlett** December 24, 1901 in DeKalb Co., AL. He was born May 13, 1874 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died April 24, 1954 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.

Children of Daisy Kirby and John Bartlett are:

- 620 i. Mary Julia¹³ Bartlett, born July 28, 1902 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died May 1, 1996 in Montgomery, AL. She married William Rufus Turnipseed 1925 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; born November 19, 1894.
- 621 ii. John Thomas Bartlett, Jr., born September 17, 1903 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died 1984 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL. He married Thelma Stafford March 31, 1928 in DeKalb Co., AL; died 1977 in Ft. Payne.

- DeKalb Co., AL.
- 622 iii. Bertha Sarah Bartlett, born May 19, 1905 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died January 11, 1987 in Birmingham, AL. She married William Edward Shoffner, Sr. 1945 in Birmingham, AL; born December 6, 1892; died July 26, 1979 in Birmingham, AL.
- 623 iv. Byrdilee Frances Bartlett, born May 19, 1905 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died October 15, 1988 in Birmingham, AL.
- 624 v. William Alfred Bartlett, born November 27, 1907 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died 1975. He married Lemelle Dessa Cole October 15, 1934 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; born 1916 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died 1962.
- 625 vi. Helen Dean Bartlett, born January 19, 1910 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died August 25, 1978 in La Jolla, CA. She married Frank Hazen 1945 in Pittsburg, PA.
- 626 vii. Kathryn Philmore Bartlett, born May 7, 1913 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died February 4, 1968 in Pittsburg, PA.
- 627 viii. Martha Elizabeth Bartlett, born May 7, 1915 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died April 28, 1976 in Huntsville, AL. She married Earl Meredith Butler August 20, 1937 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; born March 8, 1916; died January 9, 1997 in Huntsville, AL.
- + 628 ix. Frank Kirby Bartlett, born September 4, 1917 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL.
- 629 x. James Donal Bartlett, born July 22, 1920 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died September 23, 1996 in Cedar Bluff, Cherokee Co., AL. He married Lena Sue Neely July 31, 1975 in Ft. Payne, DeKalb Co., AL; born January 1, 1919 in Cedar Bluff, Cherokee Co., AL.
- 630 xi. Betty Ware Bartlett, born July 2, 1922 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL; died August 5, 1956 in Yuba Co., CA. She married Tommy Franklin Pullum July 19, 1945 in Wichita Falls, TX; born April 3, 1919 in Ashtown, AK; died August 9, 1981 in Fennewick, WA.

464. Milton Wiley¹² Kirby, Jr. (Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 13, 1885 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL, and died 1962 in Birmingham, AL. He married **Sarah Edward Cain** April 22, 1913 in DeKalb Co., AL.

Child of Milton Kirby and Sarah Cain is:

- 631 i. Milton Wiley¹³ Kirby III.

477. Vesta Ann¹² Miller (Orpha J.¹¹ Darwin, Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) died February 1917. She married **Sankey T. Johnson** 1894. He died 1929.

Child of Vesta Miller and Sankey Johnson is:

- 632 i. Wright Miller¹³ Johnson.

478. Frank Henry¹² Darwin (Henry Clay¹¹, Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) He married **Nell Acuff**.

Children of Frank Darwin and Nell Acuff are:

- + 633 i. Frances Ada¹³ Darwin.
- 634 ii. Mary Ellen Darwin.
- 635 iii. Frank H. Darwin, Jr..

480. Fredrick James¹² Darwin (Henry Clay¹¹, Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) He married **Bess Godsey**.

Children of Fredrick Darwin and Bess Godsey are:

- 636 i. James Fredrick¹³ Darwin.
- 637 ii. Emily Darwin.

483. Sarah Ellen¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 15, 1867 in Benton Co., TN, and died January 12, 1960 in Sand Springs, OK (Source: Death Record.). She married **William Christopher McKenzie** March 18, 1890 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born Abt. 1865 in Benton Co., TN, and died Abt. 1944 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Sarah Brewer and William McKenzie are:

- 638 i. Wyly Buford¹³ McKenzie, born February 1891; died Abt. 1953 in Madison Co., TN. He married Lillian Parish; born Abt. 1899; died October 9, 1984 in Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).
- + 639 ii. Beulah Ann McKenzie, born December 1892.
- 640 iii. William Roy McKenzie, born Abt. 1893 in Benton Co., TN; died Abt. 1896 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 641 iv. Raymond W. McKenzie, born April 1896 in Benton Co., TN; died 1958 in Henry Co., TN.
- + 642 v. Eula M. McKenzie, born January 24, 1897; died January 8, 1992.
- 643 vi. Martha Dell McKenzie, born March 1899 in Benton Co., TN; died Abt. 1914.
- 644 vii. John M. McKenzie, born Abt. 1901. He married Maxie England; born October 1986 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN.
- + 645 viii. Mary Lee McKenzie, born Abt. 1903.

484. Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 1870 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died October 3, 1919 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Leander Granville Grissom** April 7, 1889 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Willis Grissom and Martha Unknown. He was born May 1870 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died Abt. 1919.

Notes for Mary Artimiss Brewer:

Mary Artimiss Brewer is also known as Arty.

Children of Mary Brewer and Leander Grissom are:

- + 646 i. Carl L.¹³ Grissom, born April 1890 in Benton Co., TN; died March 1945 in Madison Co., TN.
- + 647 ii. Lela Mae Grissom, born July 1895; died January 27, 1965 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- 648 iii. Lola Ann Grissom, born July 1897 (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.).
- 649 iv. Ona Lee Grissom, born November 1898 (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.).
- + 650 v. Zona Jane Grissom, born September 4, 1900 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN; died July 31, 1981 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 651 vi. Buel Grissom, born September 7, 1904; died June 8, 1988 in Paducah, KY (Source: Social Security Death Index.).
- + 652 vii. Granville Harrison Grissom, born November 21, 1907 in TN; died September 6, 1973 in St. Augustine, FL. Buried at San Lorenzo Cemetery.
- 653 viii. Leonard Leander Grissom, born November 21, 1907 (Source: Social Security Death Index.); died June 1978 in St. Augustine, FL.

485. Martha A.¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 18, 1871 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died September 28, 1939 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Charles Sollie Clayton** August 6, 1899 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born October 1862 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died October 1930 in Benton Co., TN. Buried at Liberty Methodist Cemetery (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Martha A. Brewer:

Martha Brewer is also known as Molly.

Children of Martha Brewer and Charles Clayton are:

- 654 i. William Sollie¹³ Clayton, born Abt. 1900; died December 23, 1929.
- 655 ii. Jessie Clayton, born Abt. 1905 in Benton Co., TN; died June 7, 1982 in Cleveland, OH (Source: Death Record.). He married Erleen Wyatt.
- + 656 iii. Early Lee Clayton, born September 9, 1909 in Benton Co., TN; died March 9, 1994 in Orange Village, Cleveland, OH.

486. Nancy Annis¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 1873 in Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) David L. Snow, Mesa, Arizona, author of Benton Co. Home Page, Family, page 5 of 5., (2) 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died July 31, 1907 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **John Daniel McKenzie** January 26, 1896 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of John McKenzie and Susannah Graham. He was born November 1872 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died Abt. 1956 in Benton Co., TN.

Children of Nancy Brewer and John McKenzie are:

- 657 i. John Carlos¹³ McKenzie, born October 10, 1896 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.).
- 658 ii. Robert G. McKenzie, born May 31, 1898 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.); died 1975 in

Bemis, Madison Co., TN (Source: Ridgecrest Cemetery Records, Jackson, Tennessee.). He married Mary Sue Unknown; born Abt. 1916; died Abt. 1972.

- + 659 iii. Samuel A. McKenzie, born April 17, 1900 in Benton Co., TN; died April 30, 1992 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN.
- 660 iv. Bertha McKenzie, born September 11, 1904 in Benton Co., TN.
- 661 v. Celia McKenzie, born May 31, 1906; died Abt. 1979. She married Unknown Darnell.

487. Louisa Elizabeth¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1875 in Benton Co., TN, and died Abt. 1898 in Benton Co., TN. She married **Alvin Presson** July 16, 1891 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born March 6, 1872, and died September 25, 1961 in Benton Co., TN. Buried at Ramble Creek Cemetery, Benton Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Louisa Brewer and Alvin Presson are:

- 662 i. Iva¹³ Presson, born May 7, 1892.
- 663 ii. Buddie Presson, born February 6, 1894.
- 664 iii. A.D. Presson, born January 19, 1895; died Abt. 1961.

488. Rosa Lee¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 3, 1878 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Humphreys Co.), and died March 15, 1969 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **John Leonard Webb** August 26, 1896 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Charles Webb and M. Grissom. He was born October 3, 1876 in TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Humphreys Co.), and died Abt. 1959 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Rosa Brewer and John Webb are:

- + 665 i. Lena Mae¹³ Webb, born December 16, 1897 in Benton Co., TN; died April 6, 1993 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 666 ii. Annie Jane Webb, born October 21, 1899 in Benton Co., TN; died January 23, 1979 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 667 iii. Roy Webb, born June 9, 1902; died November 1, 1988 in Muskegon, MI.
- 668 iv. Allie Webb, born October 2, 1904; died August 1988. She married William F. Brisou; died in Louisville, KY.
- + 669 v. Fred Webb, born July 14, 1908 in Carroll Co., TN; died May 1996.
- + 670 vi. Vivian Webb, born April 1, 1910 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 671 vii. Clara Webb, born February 10, 1912 in Carroll Co., TN.
- 672 viii. Brewer Webb, born October 2, 1915; died September 2, 1921.
- + 673 ix. Stella Webb, born January 26, 1917; died 1996.
- 674 x. Ruth Webb, born September 28, 1919 in Carroll Co., TN. She married Gilbert Eubanks Abt. 1940 in Carroll Co., TN; born in Carroll Co., TN; died in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 675 xi. Gladys Webb, born February 22, 1922 in Carroll Co., TN.

489. William Thomas¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 22, 1880 in Benton Co., TN, and died August 16, 1965 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Geneva Blanche Webb** June 8, 1910 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Charles Webb and M. Grissom. She was born January 31, 1886 in Benton Co., TN, and died December 20, 1972 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of William Brewer and Geneva Webb are:

- 676 i. Paul Winfield¹³ Brewer, born December 22, 1909; died March 1910 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN.
- + 677 ii. Howard Lee Brewer, born April 14, 1912 in Madison Co., TN; died April 24, 1984 in Madison Co., TN.
- + 678 iii. Ruth Bernice Brewer, born August 13, 1914; died February 1989 in Las Vegas, NV.
- 679 iv. Geneva Nell Brewer, born October 12, 1918; died December 1919.
- + 680 v. Charles Wesley Brewer, born March 3, 1920 in Madison Co., TN.
- + 681 vi. William Thomas Brewer, born January 4, 1927 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN; died February 24, 1995 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

490. Henry Harrison¹² Brewer (Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 10, 1882 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Family Records of Ben R. Brewer.), and died January 9, 1974 in Gibson Co., TN (Source: *Death Certificate*). He married **Allie Pafford** March 1, 1908 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of John Pafford and Julia Cuff. She was born October 30, 1886 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Family Records of Ben R. Brewer.), and died November 25, 1968 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN (Source: *Death Certificate*).

Children of Henry Brewer and Allie Pafford are:

- + 682 i. Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, born June 30, 1909 in Benton Co., TN; died December 6, 1975 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 683 ii. Elleise Brewer, born October 12, 1910 in Benton Co., TN; died December 7, 1993 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 684 iii. Granville Franklin Brewer, born January 19, 1912 in Carroll Co., TN; died October 6, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 685 iv. Elzie G. Brewer, born October 2, 1914 in Carroll Co., TN; died February 18, 1976 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 686 v. Ernestine Brewer, born February 9, 1916 in Carroll Co., TN; died September 6, 1966 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 687 vi. Gladystine Brewer, born August 14, 1917 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 688 vii. J. Orin Brewer, born February 13, 1919 in Carroll Co., TN; died February 1, 1992 in Carroll Co., TN at Baptist Memorial Hospital.
- + 689 viii. Henry Herbert Brewer, born December 2, 1920 in Carroll Co., TN; died February 18, 1988 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 690 ix. Harold Leon Brewer, born August 4, 1922 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 691 x. Ben R. Brewer, born September 23, 1924 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 692 xi. Wilburn Audrain Brewer, born January 25, 1927 in Carroll Co., TN; died January 3, 1993 in Marion, IL at VA Hospital.
- + 693 xii. Paul Winford Brewer, born May 22, 1930 in Carroll Co., TN.

497. Mary Jane¹² Collins (William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 9, 1884 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY, and died March 23, 1974 in Ft. Worth, TX. Buried at Lain Prairie Cemetery, Johnson Co., TX. She married **Thomas Jefferson Mason, Sr.** January 1916 in Bosque Co., TX, son of Thomas Mason and Annie Sellers. He died Abt. January 9, 1943 in TX. Buried at Lain Prairie Cemetery, Johnson Co., TX.

Children of Mary Collins and Thomas Mason are:

- 694 i. Thomas Jefferson¹³ Mason, Jr., born December 4, 1916 in Stanford, OK; died September 7, 1974 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Buried at Lain Prairie Cemetery, Johnson Co., TX. He married (1) Mozel Kimp. He married (2) Kathy Unknown.
- + 695 ii. Minnie Ola Mason, born October 28, 1918 in Gene Autry, OK; died December 2, 1995 in Fort Worth, TX. Buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery.
- 696 iii. Carl Collins Mason, born August 9, 1920 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He married Opal Unknown.

Notes for Carl Collins Mason:

Carl lives in Cleburne, Texas. His phone number is (817) 558-8525.

- 697 iv. Opal Mason, born July 10, 1922 in Kimbell Ben, Bosque Co., TX; died October 16, 1973 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. Buried at Mount Olivet Cemetery. She married Harry Leo Rice.
- 698 v. Willie LaVerne Mason, born March 16, 1924 in Kimbell Ben, Bosque Co., TX. She married (1) Bill Matson. She married (2) Paul Biffel. She married (3) Johnny Sparks.
- 699 vi. Baby Mason, born October 8, 1926; died October 8, 1926.

499. Samuel Lewis¹² Collins (William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 3, 1889 in New Concord, Calloway Co., KY, and died June 28, 1966 in Hillsboro, Hill Co., TX. Buried at Kimball Cemetery, Bosque Co., TX (Source: Death Record.). He married **Pearley Hanna** November 20, 1910 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX, daughter of Oscar Hanna and Elizabeth Gordy. She was born January 15, 1890 in McLennan Co., TX, and died September 28, 1976 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Samuel Collins and Pearley Hanna are:

- + 700 i. Calvin James¹³ Collins, born October 6, 1911 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX; died July 17, 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 701 ii. Beatrice Collins, born November 18, 1912 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX; died August 26, 1999 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX (Source: Death Record.). She married J.E. Osborne August 1, 1939 in Bosque Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.); born April 8, 1914 in Bosque Co., TX; died December 19, 1994 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX (Source: Death Record.).
- + 702 iii. Oleta Collins, born November 20, 1913 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX.
- + 703 iv. Lucian Odell Collins, born January 23, 1915 in Johnson Co., TX; died February 17, 1982 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 704 v. O.V. Collins, born February 17, 1917 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

502. Granville Thomas¹² Collins (James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 8, 1882 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 KY Census, McCracken Co.), and died June 18, 1962 in Tampa, FL. Buried at Memory Hill in Memphis, TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Sallie Elizabeth Simpson** December 24, 1905 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Thomas Simpson and Rebecca Jones. She was born January 6, 1883 in Falkner, Tippah Co., MS, and died May 1, 1963 in Memphis, TN. Buried at Memory Hill in Memphis, TN (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Granville Thomas Collins:

Granville was living with his father in Paducah, Kentucky during the 1900 Census. He was listed as a painter. Later, Granville invented the automatic coupling for railroad cars. He was paid \$150 for his invention. After Granville moved to Tampa, Florida, he entered the motel business.

Children of Granville Collins and Sallie Simpson are:

- + 705 i. Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, born October 27, 1907 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN; died October 25, 1977 in Memphis, TN. Buried at Memory Hill in Memphis, TN.
- + 706 ii. Oneita Dorothy Collins, born August 4, 1909 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN; died November 6, 1964 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 707 iii. Jessie O'Dell Collins, born January 6, 1912 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN; died February 6, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 708 iv. Mamie Elizabeth Collins, born August 25, 1913 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN; died November 20, 1993 in Blackburg, VA.
- + 709 v. Evelyn Lavenia Collins, born June 16, 1920 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; died April 25, 1978 in Tampa, FL.

503. Frank Monroe¹² Collins (James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 19, 1891 in Greenfield, TN (Source: 1900 KY Census, McCracken Co.), and died Abt. 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery. He married **Lottie Mae Wilson** Bef. 1915 in Jackson, TN, daughter of Leander Wilson and Annie Drewery. She was born December 18, 1895 in Humboldt, TN, and died May 13, 1982 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery.

Notes for Frank Monroe Collins:

Frank served with the militia at the Mexican border under Captain Arch Wells. Later, he went into the grocery business in St. Louis, MO.

Children of Frank Collins and Lottie Wilson are:

- + 710 i. James Lee¹³ Collins, Sr., born August 7, 1915 in East St. Louis, IL; died November 5, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery.
- + 711 ii. Marion Thomas Collins, Sr., born June 6, 1918 in East St. Louis, IL.
- + 712 iii. Robert Monroe Collins, born December 6, 1920; died May 11, 1998 in MS.
- + 713 iv. George Irwin Collins, born January 15, 1922.
- + 714 v. Frank Orville Collins, Sr., born November 30, 1924; died February 2, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery.
- 715 vi. Laura Frances Collins, born May 20, 1926; died March 19, 1927.
- + 716 vii. Elizabeth Cornelia Collins, born August 8, 1929.
- + 717 viii. Joseph Kenneth Collins, born December 23, 1931.
- + 718 ix. Richard Arnold Collins, Sr., born August 4, 1934; died 1969.

505. Clyde Wesley¹² Collins, Sr. (James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1914, and died October 2, 1985 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN. Buried at Anitoch Methodist Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married **(1) Minnie Frances Fleming**. He married **(2) Barbara G. West**.

Child of Clyde Collins and Minnie Fleming is:

- + 719 i. Clyde Wesley¹³ Collins, Jr., born Abt. 1935.

519. Marvin Johnson¹² Collins (Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 12, 1888 in Newberry, TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died March 4, 1958 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married **(1) Ines Pearl Jackson** February 2, 1907, daughter of John Jackson and

Rosy Unknown. She was born April 6, 1888 in Calloway Co., KY (Source: 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died December 17, 1955 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married (2) **Ella E. Evans** May 11, 1956 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Marriage Record.).

Notes for Marvin Johnson Collins:

During the 1910 Census, Marvin and Ines lived at 605 Boyd Street in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY. The Census states they had been married three years. Marvin was an Illinois Central Railroad flagman for 36 years and retired in April 1957. At the time of his death, he lived at 1153 N. 12th Street in Paducah. Marvin had lived in Paducah for 42 years. He is buried at Maplelawn Cemetery in Paducah. Death Certificate 06243, Vol 13.

Notes for Ines Pearl Jackson:

At the time of her death, Ines lived at 1118 Madison Street in Paducah. She is buried at Maplelawn Cemetery in Paducah. Death Certificate 25660, Vol 52.

Children of Marvin Collins and Ines Jackson are:

- + 720 i. Robert Johnson¹³ Collins, born November 28, 1907 in Paducah, KY; died April 23, 1950 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery.
- 721 ii. Rolly James Collins, born March 21, 1910 in Paducah, KY; died June 22, 1911 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Oakgrove Cemetery (Source: Death Record.).
- 722 iii. Wesley Newton Collins, born July 19, 1914 in Cairo, IL; died August 17, 1994 in Pavo, GA (Source: Death Record.). He married (1) LaRue Holloway May 31, 1935 in Paducah, KY (Source: Marriage Record.); born August 7, 1920 in Dublin, KY; died December 19, 1972 in Miami, FL (Source: Death Record.). He married (2) Leona Unknown September 21, 1976 in Palatka, FL; died 1999 in Pavo, GA.
- 723 iv. Mildred Collins, born March 31, 1916 in Paducah, KY; died March 31, 1916 in Paducah, KY (Source: Death Record.).
- 724 v. Kenneth L. Collins, born August 12, 1922 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.); died August 17, 1922 in Paducah, KY (Source: Death Record.).
- 725 vi. Jack Collins, born May 2, 1924 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.); died May 10, 1924 in Paducah, KY (Source: Death Record.).
- + 726 vii. Rubye Mozelle Collins, born May 10, 1928 in Paducah, KY.

520. Ennis N.¹² Collins (Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 7, 1889 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died February 22, 1970 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married **Madie Pearl Pearson** Aft. 1910 (Source: 1910 KY Census.), daughter of William Pearson and Agnes Peay. She was born Abt. 1889, and died January 19, 1968 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Ennis N. Collins:

Ennis was a painter. He lived at 2937 Goodman Street in Paducah at the time of his death. He is buried at Maplelawn Cemetery in Paducah. Death Certificate 04536, Vol 10.

Children of Ennis Collins and Madie Pearson are:

- + 727 i. Carl Franklin¹³ Collins, born November 23, 1915 in Paducah, KY; died March 18, 1968.
- + 728 ii. Marvin Collins, born May 26, 1917 in Paducah, KY; died August 1953 in Paducah, KY.
- + 729 iii. Ima Pearl Collins, born May 14, 1923 in Paducah, KY.
- + 730 iv. Edna E. Collins, born January 27, 1926 in Paducah, KY.

524. Cyrus L.¹² Collins (Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 19, 1900 in Camden, Benton Co., TN or Martin, Weakley Co., TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Martin, Weakley Co., (2) 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died January 25, 1978 in Jackson, Breathitt Co., KY (Source: Social Security Death Index.). He married **Lucy Yates** Abt. 1918 in Paducah, KY. She was born December 17, 1900, and died February 1980 in KY (Source: Social Security Death Index.).

Notes for Cyrus L. Collins:

Cyrus was known as Kitty. He was famous for building and decorating houses with his murals. Kitty lived in Tampa, Florida in 1958.

Children of Cyrus Collins and Lucy Yates are:

- 731 i. Dorothy V.¹³ Collins, born March 12, 1921 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- 732 ii. Barbara N. Collins, born October 15, 1922 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- 733 iii. Lera Lois Collins, born July 7, 1925 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- 734 iv. Mildred Mozelle Collins, born June 7, 1931 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.).

525. James Pinkney¹² Collins (Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 10, 1884 in Humphreys Co., TN, and died May 14, 1949 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Mary Ellen Henderson** 1906 in Obion Co., TN, daughter of Allen Henderson and Dora Gordon. She was born January 1, 1889 in Graves Co., KY, and died February 18, 1973 in Fulton, KY at Fulton Hospital (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for James Pinkney Collins:

James Pinkney (JP) was a resident of Obion County, TN since he was a small child. JP died at his home in District 16, east of Harris Station at 1:00am Saturday, May 14, 1949. He is buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery, northeast of Harris Station in Obion County, TN. His obituary lists his father as Daniel Richard Collins and his mother as Ellen Cuff Collins.

Notes for Mary Ellen Henderson:

Mary Ellen was a lifelong resident of Harris Station, Obion County, TN. She was a member of the Harris United Methodist Church. Mary Ellen is buried at Chapel Hill Cemetery near Harris in Obion County, TN.

Children of James Collins and Mary Henderson are:

- + 735 i. Laura Bell¹³ Collins, born December 1, 1906 in Obion Co., TN; died October 4, 1988 in Jackson, TN at Jackson-Madison County Hospital.
- + 736 ii. Thelma Irene Collins, born January 10, 1909 in Obion Co., TN; died June 26, 1997 in Martin, TN at Columbia Volunteer General Hospital.
- + 737 iii. Edith Velva Collins, born March 17, 1911 in Obion Co., TN; died April 25, 1986 in Paducah, KY at Lourdes Hospital.
- + 738 iv. Essie Adell Collins, born September 5, 1915 in Obion Co., TN; died July 23, 1987 in Martin, TN at Volunteer General Hospital.
- 739 v. Malroy Collins, born 1918 in Obion Co., TN; died April 1930 in Obion Co., TN.

Notes for Malroy Collins:

Malroy died at age 12. He was killed by a mule when his foot was caught in a stirrup.

- + 740 vi. Elinor Mae Collins, born December 27, 1920 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 741 vii. James Dave Collins, born November 2, 1924 in Obion Co., TN.
- 742 viii. Fred Francis Collins, born October 6, 1929 in Obion Co., TN. He married Jo Ann Fulcher March 19, 1957 in Corinth, MS (Source: Marriage Record.); born February 12, 1941 in Obion Co., TN.

526. Walter Harrison¹² Collins (Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 9, 1887 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: (1) *Birth Certificate.*, (2) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co., District 3., (3) 1910 KY Census.), and died August 22, 1963 in Paducah, KY (Source: Death Certificate, Vol. 041, Cert. 20050.). He married (1) **Nora B. Robey** July 11, 1909 in Obion Co., TN (Source: *Marriage License.*), daughter of George Robey and Mary Underwood. She was born October 9, 1888 in TN (Source: (1) 1900 TN Census, Weakley Co., District 13., (2) 1910 KY Census.), and died September 15, 1920 in Hopkinsville, KY (Source: Death Record.). He married (2) **Hattie Emma Hazotte** December 7, 1922 in Paducah, KY. Divorced June 16, 1947 in Paducah, KY (Source: (1) *Marriage License.*, (2) Divorce Record.), daughter of Charles Hazotte and Elizabeth Chambers. She was born December 12, 1892 in Paducah, KY (Source: Family Records of Charles Richard Collins.), and died March 6, 1982 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery (Source: Family Records of Charles Richard Collins.). He married (3) **Jennie Claretta Ficklin** Abt. 1948 in Whiting, IN, daughter of Emory Ficklin and Cora Miley. She was born January 22, 1897 in Petersburg, Pike Co., IN, and died January 25, 1991 in Petersburg, Pike Co., IN.

Notes for Walter Harrison Collins:

Walter and Nora were married on July 11, 1909 in Obion Co., TN. During the 1910 Census they were living on a rented farm in Fulton Co., KY in District 2. Walter is listed as a farmer. In about 1912, he started his employment with the I.C.R.R as a boilermaker. Walter and Nora were living in Paducah in 1919 when Nora first became ill. She died in 1920.

On August 31, 1922, the residence of Joseph H. Walker, master mechanic of the Illinois Central Railroad, was bombed during the national railroad strike. The house was located at 229 Harahan Boulevard in Paducah and the front porch was

damaged. Walter, a boilermaker at the Illinois Central and a resident of 304 S. 4th Street, was charged with the bombing on September 19th. According to Hattie Hazotte, a railroad attorney (who was a friend of her father, Henry Hazotte) knew that Walter was being framed by the railroad (in order to get a national injunction to stop the strike). The attorney suggested that Walter hire an attorney that had recently arrived in Paducah. The attorney was L.B. Alexander and he had just been admitted to the bar. The railroad attorney fed Alexander information (through Hattie) to help him defend Walter's innocence. Walter was found not guilty. The favorable outcome of the case made Alexander famous and over the years he became quite wealthy. After this case, Alexander did not charge Walter for any routine legal service for the remainder of Walter's life.

Walter and Hattie were married on December 7, 1922 and went to New Orleans for their honeymoon. While in New Orleans, Walter was conned out of all his cash. They were lucky that Hattie had some cash pinned to her slip. A year or so later, Walter was promoted by the Illinois Central to the position of Boiler Inspector.

During World War II, Walter was in Evansville, IN. He was a supervisor at the local ship yard that was building LSTs (Landing Ship Tanks). They had 15 under construction at all times until D-Day.

Notes for Nora B. Robey:

Walter and Nora were listed as living at 811 Murrell Boulevard in the city directory of 1916-17. They are listed in the 1920 Paducah City Directory as living at 512 N. 16th Street. Nora had lived in Paducah for 8 years since moving from Fulton, Kentucky, according to her obituary. (There is a probability that Walter and Nora lived in Mattoon, Illinois during part of this 8-year period around 1917-18.) After suffering an attack of influenza the previous year (1919), from which she never completely recovered, Nora developed a disease called Pellagra (caused by a vitamin B-3 deficiency). Pellagra is a terrible disease and eventually affects the mind. She was admitted to Western State Hospital in Hopkinsville, Kentucky on August 9, 1920. Nora died on September 15, 1920 at the hospital. Funeral services were held at the Methodist Church in Fulton, KY. She is buried in Fairview Cemetery in Fulton. Death Certificate information: Volume 45, Certificate 22022.

Notes for Hattie Emma Hazotte:

Hattie graduated from Paducah High School in 1911. There were 16 graduates in her class. Thereafter, Hattie attended Bowling Green State Teacher's College. After graduation from college, she taught the second grade at McKinley School. Hattie's 1st cousin, William Henry Thieleman, Sr., married Bernice Barkley, sister of former Vice President Alben William Barkley. Barkley was the vice president under President Harry S Truman.

Children of Walter Collins and Nora Robey are:

- + 743 i. Delbert Hazel¹³ Collins, born February 7, 1912 in Fulton Co., KY; died June 30, 1998 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA.
- + 744 ii. Paul Thomas Collins, born October 5, 1917 in Mattoon, IL; died February 8, 1974 in Gary, IN.

Child of Walter Collins and Hattie Hazotte is:

- + 745 i. Charles Richard¹³ Collins, born March 1, 1929 in Paducah, KY.

531. Irene¹² Collins (Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 11, 1911 in Obion Co., TN, and died March 12, 1990 in Union City, TN. Buried at Memorial Gardens, Obion County, TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **John Cornelus Robey** December 29, 1928 in Obion Co., TN, son of George Robey and Unknown. He was born July 9, 1910 in South Fulton, TN, and died March 1, 1994 in Lansing, Ingham Co., MI (left family for another woman in 1949) (Source: Social Security Death Index.).

Children of Irene Collins and John Robey are:

- + 746 i. Robert Leon¹³ Robey, born April 15, 1932.
- 747 ii. Clara Mae Robey, born August 20, 1938. She married Charles McIlwain.

532. Beulah¹² Collins (John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 21, 1888 in Camden or Martin, TN (Source: (1) Olline Tollison letter. She was a cousin of the Dudleys., (2) 1900 MS Census, Choctaw Co., (3) Death Record.), and died January 30, 1978 in Solano Co., CA (Source: Death Record.). She married **(1) Dee Edgar McMinn** December 20, 1903 in Choctaw Co., MS, son of James McMinn and Sina Friday. He was born February 22, 1885 in Choctaw Co., MS (Source: 1900 MS Census, Oktibbeha Co.), and died in MS. Buried at Presbyterian Cemetery, Sturgis, MS. She married **(2) Jim Baxter** Aft. 1911 (Source: Olline Tollison letter. She was a cousin of the Dudleys.). She married **(3) Floyd Tullos** Aft. 1970. He was

born December 12, 1895 (Source: Death Record.), and died June 9, 1972 in Paradise, Butte Co., CA (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Beulah Collins:

Beulah Collins' parents, John Thomas Collins and Viola Curreta Dudley, were living in Pocatello, Bannock Co., Idaho as Mormons by about 1907. In about 1912, Beulah had left her husband Dee Edgar McMinn and taken the four children: Rube, Lecta, Jim, and Harvey to Idaho to be near her parents. Dee Edgar went to her and tried to make a go of their marriage in Idaho for several months. He wanted to go back to Mississippi and had talked Beulah into going back. The family was at the train station ready to go aboard the train. Beulah told Edgar that she would be back and went out of sight. It came time to board the train and she had not returned. Dee Edgar and the four children boarded the train without her. They returned to Mississippi. He married again and the children called his new wife their "mother". Lecta's college roommate told Gloria Jean Parks Cardwell that once Lecta showed her a picture of Beulah and told her that it was her real mother. She told her the train station story then she torn the picture up and said she never wanted to mention her again. Lecta never spoke of Beulah to her children. Lecta died thinking that her children would never know about Beulah. Harvey contacted his real mother in his later years and even met her and her son Grady. Source: Deborah Gail Davis Parks <dparks@usit.net>.

Children of Beulah Collins and Dee McMinn are:

- + 748 i. Rupert Edgar¹³ McMinn, born October 10, 1904 in Choctaw Co., MS.
- + 749 ii. Lecta Eleanor McMinn, born September 10, 1906 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co., MS; died November 3, 1983 in Williamson Co., TN.
- + 750 iii. James Thomas McMinn, born September 4, 1908 in Oktibbeha Co., MS; died January 11, 1988 in MS. Buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS.
- + 751 iv. Harvey Jack McMinn, born January 5, 1911 in Oktibbeha Co., MS; died August 23, 1963 in MS. Buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS.

Child of Beulah Collins and Jim Baxter is:

- 752 i. Grady¹³ Baxter, born April 6, 1918 in Idaho (Source: Death Record.); died October 23, 1996 in Cedarville, Modoc Co., CA (Source: Death Record.). He married Mary Unknown.

539. Maude M.¹² Collins (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 13, 1891 in Carmi, White Co., IL, and died November 9, 1918 in Richland near Sikeston, Scott Co., MO. Buried at Sikeston, MO (Source: *Death Certificate*). She married **Luther Leo Little**.

Children of Maude Collins and Luther Little are:

- 753 i. Beulah¹³ Little.
- 754 ii. Marie Little.
- 755 iii. Ruby Lee Little, born August 14, 1911 in Sikeston, MO (Source: "Funeral Notice."); died November 29, 1995 in Crystal City, MO. Buried at Hillsboro Cemetery in Hillsboro, MO (Source: "Funeral Notice."). She married Henry Kilian; born December 5, 1909; died June 21, 2000.
- 756 iv. Luther Alonzo Little, born September 15, 1916 in Sikeston, MO; died April 19, 1973 in St. Louis, MO. He married Virginia Oletha Yount November 7, 1936 in Sikeston, MO; born August 25, 1918 in Marquand, MO.

540. Benjamin Franklin¹² Collins III (Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 25, 1897 in Carmi, White Co., IL, and died August 23, 1970 in Elgin, IL. He married **Julia Kewder** Abt. 1926 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL, daughter of Joseph Kewder and Anna Unknown. She was born January 10, 1910 in Pana, IL, and died July 18, 1990 in Hollister, CA.

Children of Benjamin Collins and Julia Kewder are:

- + 757 i. Donald Benjamin¹³ Collins, born July 4, 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.
- 758 ii. Norma Jean Collins, born August 26, 1928. She married Nicholas Orlando; born in Youngstown, OH.
- + 759 iii. Anita Collins, born December 18, 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

542. William Wesley¹² Collins (Robert¹¹, Nimrod R.¹⁰, Mordecai⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 1873 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census*). He married **Dora Warren** Abt. 1895. She died Bef. 1900 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census*).

Notes for William Wesley Collins:

William Wesley was a widower living with his son in Dyer County, Tennessee during the 1900 Census.

Child of William Collins and Dora Warren is:

- + 760 i. Claude Adolphus¹³ Collins, born August 1897 in Henry Co., TN; died Abt. 1980.

552. Joseph¹² Culwell (James Collins¹¹, Hettie Gaines¹⁰ Collins, James⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 3, 1840 in Ashley, Pike Co., MO, and died March 18, 1891 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., MO (Source: *Jack Lansman.*). He married **Susan Catherine Chamberlain** August 9, 1860 in Pike Co., MO (Source: *Jack Lansman.*). She was born December 14, 1840 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., MO (Source: *Jack Lansman.*).

Child of Joseph Culwell and Susan Chamberlain is:

- + 761 i. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Culwell, born August 18, 1868 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., MO; died December 18, 1948 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA.

553. James Madison¹² Coffey (Ausburn¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Rucker, Colby⁹, Sarah⁸ Wisdom, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 20, 1834 in Grainger Co., TN, and died June 20, 1886 in Wilde, Rockcastle Co., KY. He married **Lydia Ann Wolfe** March 8, 1857 in Grainger Co., TN. She was born December 5, 1836 in Grainger Co., TN, and died November 30, 1930 in Rockcastle Co., KY.

Child of James Coffey and Lydia Wolfe is:

- + 762 i. John Henry¹³ Coffey, born May 20, 1861 in Wilde, Rockcastle Co., KY; died April 10, 1951 in Hummel, Rockcastle Co., KY.

554. John J.¹² Hogue (Reuben¹¹ Hogg, William¹⁰, Mary⁹ Wisdom, Joseph⁸, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 18, 1854 in Joplin, Benton Co., MO, and died February 13, 1938 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK. He married **Mary Jane Daugherty** January 2, 1878 in Grayson Co., TX, daughter of James Daugherty and Margaret Tweddell. She was born February 26, 1859 in Nelson Co., KY, and died January 3, 1943 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK.

Child of John Hogue and Mary Daugherty is:

- + 763 i. James Reuben¹³ Hogue, born February 23, 1880 in TX; died June 19, 1962 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK.

555. Edwin Dayton¹² Mitchell (Eliza Frances¹¹ Burdett, Julia Ann¹⁰ Prather, Sidney Norman⁹ Glaze, David⁸, Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 12, 1878 in Randolph Co., AL, and died June 20, 1958 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA. He married **Mary Essie Eugenia Bryan** August 6, 1913 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill Co., GA, daughter of Mahlon Bryan and Lula Brown. She was born March 19, 1892 in Marshallville, Macon Co., GA, and died June 26, 1970 in Decatur, DeKalb Co., GA.

Child of Edwin Mitchell and Mary Bryan is:

- + 764 i. Edwin Thomas¹³ Mitchell, born Aft. 1916.

Generation No. 13

564. Frances Dave¹³ Holder (Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 28, 1917 in Como, Hopkins Co., TX, and died January 5, 2001 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **Roger Douglas Pettitt** June 23, 1935 in Campbell, Hunt Co., TX, son of Roger Pettitt and Dora Dorris. He was born September 6, 1915 in Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., TX, and died April 1, 1982 in Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX.

Children of Frances Holder and Roger Pettitt are:

- + 765 i. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Pettitt, born February 1, 1939 in Campbell, Hunt Co., TX.
- + 766 ii. Frances Ruth Pettitt, born June 15, 1946.
- + 767 iii. Joan Marie Pettitt, born March 23, 1948.

568. Mary Buckner¹³ Nunn (Nellie Rebecca¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 21, 1923 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX, and died July 18, 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She married **Floyd Cowan**.

Children of Mary Nunn and Floyd Cowan are:

- 768 i. Mary Lee¹⁴ Cowan.
- 769 ii. Lydia Cowan.
- 770 iii. Charles Cowan.

569. John Milton¹³ Nunn (Nellie Rebecca¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 17, 1927 in Bonham, Fannin Co., TX. He married **Margaret Ann Browning** May 28, 1948 in Denton, Denton Co., TX. She was born October 23, 1927 in Camden, Ouachita Co., AR.

Children of John Nunn and Margaret Browning are:

- + 771 i. Thomas Marshall¹⁴ Nunn, born May 3, 1954 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX.
- 772 ii. Vicki Nunn, born June 8, 1955 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX; died February 13, 1994 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

571. Margaret Louise¹³ Claire (Robert Brierley¹², Nannie Powell¹¹ Gass, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 19, 1920 in Sitka, AK. She married **Walter Alexis Dangel** February 18, 1944 in Kodiak, AK. He was born June 3, 1921 in French Camp, Stockton, San Joaquin Co., CA.

Child of Margaret Claire and Walter Dangel is:

- 773 i. James Russell¹⁴ Dangel, born March 22, 1947 in Sitka, AK.

Notes for James Russell Dangel:

Also known as Jim. He is a retired fishery biologist.

590. Odell Benson¹³ Collins (William Benson¹², William Perry¹¹, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 3, 1907 in Midland, Midland Co., TX, and died November 7, 1992 in Big Spring, TX. He married **Mary Etta Wacasey** November 5, 1930 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., NM, daughter of L.R. Wacasey and Lulu Stewart. She was born November 12, 1910 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, and died November 15, 1947 in Pecos, Reeves Co., TX.

Children of Odell Collins and Mary Wacasey are:

- 774 i. Robert Louis¹⁴ Collins, born June 18, 1932 in Eddy Co., NM.
- 775 ii. Donald Dale Collins, born August 2, 1934 in Winkler Co., TX.
- 776 iii. Mary Ann Collins, born July 30, 1936 in Winkler Co., TX.

592. Helen Elfleda¹³ Leech (Elfleda Lee¹² Keith, Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 24, 1909 in Eddy (now Lea) Co., Territory of NM, and died November 23, 1975 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana Co., NM. She married **Ernest Howard Avara** August 24, 1940 in Lea Co., NM. He was born May 17, 1910 in Alto, Cherokee Co., TX, and died March 1, 1965 in Sacramento, CA.

Child of Helen Leech and Ernest Avara is:

- 777 i. George Keith¹⁴ Avara, born August 26, 1941 in Levelland, Hockley Co., TX.

593. Mildred Christine¹³ Leech (Elfleda Lee¹² Keith, Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 10, 1912 in Coahoma, Howard Co., TX, and died August 10, 1984 in Hobbs, Lea Co., NM. She married **William Sidney Johnson** 1935 in Gainesville, TX. He was born July 21, 1906, and died February 24, 1964 in Hobbs, Lea Co., NM.

Children of Mildred Leech and William Johnson are:

- 778 i. William Sidney¹⁴ Johnson, born February 14, 1936 in Gaines Co., TX; died February 20, 1972 in Seminole,

- Gaines Co., TX.
- 779 ii. Stephen Coy Johnson, born December 7, 1941 in Seagraves, Gaines Co., TX; died March 14, 1974 in Galveston, TX.

595. Georgianna¹³ Keith (Nicholas Henry¹², Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 9, 1915. She married **Jack Harold Gudger** November 1938.

Children of Georgianna Keith and Jack Gudger are:

- 780 i. Gayle¹⁴ Gudger.
781 ii. Keith Henry Gudger.

596. Jacquelyn¹³ Keith (Nicholas Henry¹², Mary Catherine¹¹ Collins, Henry C.¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 19, 1916. She married **Hector McDonald**.

Child of Jacquelyn Keith and Hector McDonald is:

- 782 i. William Keith¹⁴ McDonald.

628. Frank Kirby¹³ Bartlett (Daisy Dean¹² Kirby, Julia Emily¹¹ Collins, Alfred Clay¹⁰, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 4, 1917 in Collinsville, DeKalb Co., AL (Source: *Birth Certificate*). He married **Clara Kemble Crawford** February 18, 1942 in Rising Fawn, GA (Source: *Marriage License*), daughter of William Crawford and Eunice Scherffius. She was born September 11, 1917 in Calloway Co., KY (Source: *Birth Certificate*).

Child of Frank Bartlett and Clara Crawford is:

- 783 i. Kathryn Elaine¹⁴ Bartlett, born October 3, 1946 in Gasden, Etowah Co., AL (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She married Jerry Glen McCown December 5, 1964 in Trenton, GA (Source: *Marriage License*).

633. Frances Ada¹³ Darwin (Frank Henry¹², Henry Clay¹¹, Elizabeth M.¹⁰ Collins, Henry Pleasant⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) She married **Dr. Unknown Cunningham**.

Children of Frances Darwin and Unknown Cunningham are:

- 784 i. Noel¹⁴ Cunningham.
785 ii. Lelia Cunningham.
786 iii. Sally Cunningham.
787 iv. Darwin Cunningham.

639. Beulah Ann¹³ McKenzie (Sarah Ellen¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 1892. She married **Elmer Price** in Benton Co., TN. He was born in Benton Co., TN.

Child of Beulah McKenzie and Elmer Price is:

- 788 i. Ruth¹⁴ Price.

641. Raymond W.¹³ McKenzie (Sarah Ellen¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 1896 in Benton Co., TN, and died 1958 in Henry Co., TN (Source: Henry Co., TN "Inscriptions in Stone"). He married **Winnie Ruth Baker**. She was born Abt. 1899, and died Abt. 1967.

Child of Raymond McKenzie and Winnie Baker is:

- 789 i. William E.¹⁴ McKenzie, born Abt. 1919; died 1967 in Henry Co., TN (Source: Henry Co., TN "Inscriptions in Stone").

642. Eula M.¹³ McKenzie (Sarah Ellen¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 24, 1897, and died January 8, 1992. She married

Lowell P. Barnes November 1913 in Benton Co., TN.

Child of Eula McKenzie and Lowell Barnes is:

- 790 i. Leland¹⁴ Barnes.

645. Mary Lee¹³ McKenzie (Sarah Ellen¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1903. She married **Franklin D. Wise, Sr.** He died in Sandsprings, OK.

Children of Mary McKenzie and Franklin Wise are:

- 791 i. Franklin D.¹⁴ Wise, Jr..
- 792 ii. Marilyn Wise.
- 793 iii. Frances Wise.

646. Carl L.¹³ Grissom (Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 1890 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died March 1945 in Madison Co., TN. He married **Flora Unknown**. She was born Abt. 1888, and died 1976 in Madison Co., TN.

Children of Carl Grissom and Flora Unknown are:

- 794 i. James¹⁴ Grissom.
- 795 ii. Robert Grissom.
- 796 iii. Kenneth Grissom.
- 797 iv. Evelyn Grissom.
- 798 v. Frances Junita Grissom, born Abt. 1915; died Abt. 1997. She married Unknown Dyer.
- 799 vi. Son Grissom, born Abt. 1924; died Abt. 1926.

647. Lela Mae¹³ Grissom (Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 1895 (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died January 27, 1965 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Robert Puckett**.

Children of Lela Grissom and Robert Puckett are:

- 800 i. Ray Boyd¹⁴ Puckett.
- 801 ii. Thurman Puckett.

650. Zona Jane¹³ Grissom (Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 4, 1900 in Big Sandy, Benton Co., TN, and died July 31, 1981 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **(1) Otis Marcellus Gowan, Sr.** Bef. 1919, son of Granville Gowan and Alice Harper. He was born July 8, 1899 in Ceder Grove, Carrol Co., TN, and died December 22, 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **(2) Carl Warmath** Aft. 1965. She married **(3) Unknown Harris** Bef. 1981.

Children of Zona Grissom and Otis Gowan are:

- + 802 i. Otis Marcellus¹⁴ Gowan, Jr., born March 19, 1919 in Ceder Grove, Carrol Co., TN; died March 16, 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 803 ii. Dorthy Jane Gowan, born May 12, 1921 in Carrol Co., TN; died November 25, 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 804 iii. Lola Annice Gowan, born December 27, 1925 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN.

652. Granville Harrison¹³ Grissom (Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 21, 1907 in TN (Source: Social Security Death Index.), and died September 6, 1973 in St. Augustine, FL. Buried at San Lorenzo Cemetery. He married **Marguerite O'Lynn** May 10, 1930 in Palatka, FL, daughter of Thomas O'Lynn and Graziola Mickler. She was born February 1, 1914 in St. Augustine, FL, and died April 4, 1996 in St. Augustine, FL.

Notes for Granville Harrison Grissom:

Granville and Leonard were twins. They went to St. Augustine, Florida as part of the National Guard effort to quarantine a fruit fly epidemic. Granville and Marguerite eloped in a nearby town. Granville owned several popular restaurants in St.

Augustine.

Children of Granville Grissom and Marguerite O'Lynn are:

- + 805 i. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Grissom, born in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- + 806 ii. Patricia O'Lynn Grissom, born in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

656. Early Lee¹³ Clayton (Martha A.¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 9, 1909 in Benton Co., TN, and died March 9, 1994 in Orange Village, Cleveland, OH (Source: Death Record.). He married **Irma French**. She was born April 10, 1907 in Benton Co, TN, and died January 4, 1994 in Orange Village, Cleveland, OH (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Early Clayton and Irma French are:

- 807 i. Chris¹⁴ Clayton. She married James Herrin.
- 808 ii. Franklin Clayton. He married Doris Unknown.
- 809 iii. James Clayton. He married Gwen Unknown.

659. Samuel A.¹³ McKenzie (Nancy Annis¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 17, 1900 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Benton Co.), and died April 30, 1992 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN. He married **Alva Swift**. She was born Abt. 1902, and died November 17, 1984 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Child of Samuel McKenzie and Alva Swift is:

- 810 i. Wallace¹⁴ McKenzie, born Abt. 1923; died Abt. 1954.

665. Lena Mae¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 16, 1897 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Humphreys Co.), and died April 6, 1993 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Virgil Chandler** March 16, 1918 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born in Carroll Co., TN, and died December 2, 1944 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Lena Webb and Virgil Chandler are:

- 811 i. Ovie¹⁴ Chandler, born December 22, 1919 in Carroll Co., TN; died in Carroll Co., TN. Buried at Hampton Cemetery.
- 812 ii. Roy Lee Chandler, born Abt. 1923 in Carroll Co., TN; died in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

666. Annie Jane¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 21, 1899 in Benton Co., TN (Source: 1900 TN Census, Humphreys Co.), and died January 23, 1979 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Thomas Chandler** July 14, 1918 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born in Carroll Co., TN, and died in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Annie Webb and Thomas Chandler are:

- 813 i. Mildred¹⁴ Chandler. She married James Holladay.
- + 814 ii. Thomas Chandler, Sr..
- 815 iii. Bonnie Chandler, born in Carroll Co., TN. She married Loyd Blakeman; born in Carroll Co., TN.
- 816 iv. James Chandler.
- 817 v. Rosie Chandler, born in Carroll Co., TN. She married Unknown Townsend in Carroll Co., TN; born in Carroll Co., TN.
- 818 vi. Johnny Chandler.

667. Roy¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 9, 1902, and died November 1, 1988 in Muskegon, MI (Source: Death Record.). He married **Mary Hargis**. She died Abt. 1970 in Muskegon, MI.

Children of Roy Webb and Mary Hargis are:

- 819 i. Margaret¹⁴ Webb.

- 820 ii. Annie Mae Webb.
- 821 iii. Roy Hargis Webb.

669. Fred¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 14, 1908 in Carroll Co., TN, and died May 1996. He married **Clara Mae Reed** March 1934 in Carroll Co., TN. She was born in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Fred Webb and Clara Reed are:

- 822 i. Russell¹⁴ Webb.
- 823 ii. Gaylon Webb.
- 824 iii. Joe Webb.
- 825 iv. Jimmy Webb.

670. Vivian¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 1, 1910 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **Vernon Scott** August 27, 1933 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born in Carroll Co., TN, and died October 30, 1992 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Vivian Webb and Vernon Scott are:

- 826 i. Shirley¹⁴ Scott. She married Unknown Plummer.
- 827 ii. Paul Scott.
- 828 iii. Joe Ted Scott.
- 829 iv. Darnell Scott.
- + 830 v. V.A. Scott.
- 831 vi. Bob Scott.
- 832 vii. Killie Scott.

671. Clara¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 10, 1912 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **Jimmy Belew** Abt. 1931 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born in Carroll Co., TN, and died July 31, 1990 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Clara Webb and Jimmy Belew are:

- 833 i. Frances¹⁴ Belew. She married Unknown Davidson.
- 834 ii. Tinker Belew.
- 835 iii. Billy Joe Belew.

673. Stella¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 26, 1917, and died 1996. She married **Roy Edward Byars** November 2, 1935. He died February 17, 1995 in Clarksville, TN (Source: Death Record.).

Child of Stella Webb and Roy Byars is:

- 836 i. Joyce¹⁴ Byars. She married Carl Dunn.

675. Gladys¹³ Webb (Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 22, 1922 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **Charles Shelton**.

Child of Gladys Webb and Charles Shelton is:

- 837 i. Bobby¹⁴ Shelton, died November 1985 in Florida.

677. Howard Lee¹³ Brewer (William Thomas¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 14, 1912 in Madison Co., TN, and died April 24, 1984 in Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **(1) Margaret Barnhill**. He married **(2) Marie Unknown**. He married **(3) Kathryn Williams**. She was born Abt. 1921, and died Abt. 1982.

Children of Howard Brewer and Margaret Barnhill are:

- 838 i. JoAnn¹⁴ Brewer.
- 839 ii. Nancy Brewer. She married Unknown Helm.

Child of Howard Brewer and Marie Unknown is:

- 840 i. Howard Lee¹⁴ Brewer, born Abt. 1940; died February 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married Jo Ann Unknown.

678. Ruth Bernice¹³ Brewer (William Thomas¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 13, 1914, and died February 1989 in Las Vegas, NV. She married **Barney Ferguson**.

Children of Ruth Brewer and Barney Ferguson are:

- + 841 i. William Alexander¹⁴ Ferguson.
- 842 ii. Daughter Ferguson.

680. Charles Wesley¹³ Brewer (William Thomas¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 3, 1920 in Madison Co., TN. He married **Gladys Nell King** March 1941 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, daughter of G. King and Delana Chambers. She was born May 6, 1921 in Madison Co., TN, and died June 26, 1998 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Child of Charles Brewer and Gladys King is:

- + 843 i. Charles Ray¹⁴ Brewer.

681. William Thomas¹³ Brewer (William Thomas¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 4, 1927 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, and died February 24, 1995 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Clara Ann Williams** February 20, 1944. She was born Abt. 1925, and died September 18, 1984.

Children of William Brewer and Clara Williams are:

- 844 i. Geneva Ann¹⁴ Brewer.
- 845 ii. William Thomas Brewer.

682. Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 30, 1909 in Benton Co., TN, and died December 6, 1975 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **William Odis Kirby** October 23, 1926 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Henry Kirby and Naomi Johnson. He was born September 27, 1898 in Carroll Co., TN, and died December 18, 1986 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Annis Brewer and William Kirby are:

- + 846 i. William Charles¹⁴ Kirby, born August 28, 1928 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 847 ii. Henry Travis Kirby, born May 15, 1930.
- + 848 iii. Dorothy Faye Kirby, born January 17, 1934 in Madison Co., TN.
- 849 iv. Mary Evelyn Kirby, born January 1, 1936 in Madison Co., TN. She married Sammy Joe Fry August 7, 1954 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.); born February 1, 1936 in Cedar Grove, Carroll Co., TN.
- + 850 v. Betty Sue Kirby, born March 3, 1938 in Madison Co., TN.
- 851 vi. Donald Richard Kirby, born January 24, 1947 in Madison Co., TN; died January 3, 1950 in Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

683. Elleise¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 12, 1910 in Benton Co., TN, and died December 7, 1993 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Patterson Malcolm Cox** December 5, 1931 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Hugh Cox and Beulah Akin. He was born January 21, 1908 in Decatur Co., TN, and died February 11, 1992 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN at Vanderbilt Hospital (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Elleise Brewer and Patterson Cox are:

- + 852 i. Melba Gene¹⁴ Cox, born February 4, 1934 in Carroll Co., TN; died March 22, 1994 in Madison Co., TN.

- + 853 ii. Patsy Marie Cox, born September 15, 1945 in Carroll Co., TN.

684. Granville Franklin¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 19, 1912 in Carroll Co., TN, and died October 6, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Grace Evola Pafford** August 13, 1935 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Terry Pafford and Carrie Williams. She was born February 3, 1914 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, and died November 4, 1989 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Granville Brewer and Grace Pafford are:

- + 854 i. Dixie Lee¹⁴ Brewer, born February 5, 1937 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 855 ii. Granville Franklin Brewer, born August 24, 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.
- 856 iii. Robert Winfield Brewer, born June 28, 1943 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL; died December 17, 1977 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN at VA Hospital (Source: Death Record.).
- 857 iv. Bertha Ann Brewer, born March 30, 1947 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL; died August 18, 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).
- + 858 v. Vonita Allene Brewer, born September 15, 1948 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL.

685. Elzie G.¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 2, 1914 in Carroll Co., TN, and died February 18, 1976 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Lena Lurene Pate** December 24, 1933 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of George Pate and Docia Robertson. She was born April 18, 1909 in Carroll Co., TN, and died March 5, 1998 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Elzie Brewer and Lena Pate are:

- + 859 i. Glenda Sue¹⁴ Brewer, born May 23, 1938 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 860 ii. Bobby Glenn Brewer, born June 19, 1942 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 861 iii. Gloria Ann Brewer, born October 24, 1944 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 862 iv. Mary Katherine Brewer, born August 13, 1947 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 863 v. Alice Maye Brewer, born December 13, 1948 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.
- + 864 vi. Janice Loretta Brewer, born March 9, 1950 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.

686. Ernestine¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 9, 1916 in Carroll Co., TN, and died September 6, 1966 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **(1) Wayne Vaughn** 1932 in Carroll Co., TN. He was born in Carroll Co., TN, and died August 29, 1995 in Rockford, IL (Source: Death Record.). She married **(2) Raymond Henry Thomas** December 14, 1946 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Elbert Thomas and Lula Harris. He was born December 31, 1913 in Carroll Co., TN, and died November 14, 1968 in Lavenia, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Child of Ernestine Brewer and Wayne Vaughn is:

- + 865 i. Harold Edward¹⁴ Vaughn, born Abt. 1936 in Carroll Co., TN.

Child of Ernestine Brewer and Raymond Thomas is:

- + 866 i. Michael Raymond¹⁴ Thomas, born November 3, 1947 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.

687. Gladystine¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 14, 1917 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **Eldon Horn** April 25, 1937 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Henry Horn and Ada Evans. He was born February 28, 1916 in Carroll Co., TN, and died May 24, 1994 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN at Jackson Hospital (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Gladystine Brewer and Eldon Horn are:

- + 867 i. James Eldon¹⁴ Horn, born March 12, 1938 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 868 ii. Judith Carole Horn, born October 8, 1945 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN.

688. J. Orin¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 13, 1919 in Carroll Co., TN, and died February 1, 1992 in Carroll Co., TN at Baptist Memorial Hospital (Source: Death Record.). He married **Queen Alma Grace Wilson** November 12, 1938 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born November 1, 1916 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of J. Brewer and Queen Wilson are:

- + 869 i. Helen Juanita¹⁴ Brewer, born February 20, 1953 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN.
- + 870 ii. John Anthony Brewer, born February 10, 1956 in Somerville, Fayette Co., TN.

689. Henry Herbert¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 2, 1920 in Carroll Co., TN, and died February 18, 1988 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Cynthia Evelyn Pinson** April 7, 1944 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Scott Pinson and Lela Lindsey. She was born January 22, 1922 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Henry Brewer and Cynthia Pinson are:

- + 871 i. Rosalind Jeannette¹⁴ Brewer, born December 5, 1945 in Carroll Co., TN.
- + 872 ii. Herbert Randall Brewer, born March 6, 1947 in Carroll Co., TN.
- 873 iii. Cynthia Lynn Brewer, born December 18, 1952 in Carroll Co., TN. She married David Ray Hall April 8, 1988 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.); born November 2, 1958 in Paris, Henry Co., TN.

690. Harold Leon¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 4, 1922 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Margaret Katherine Kirby** June 27, 1943 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Jesse Kirby and Hattie McKee. She was born January 22, 1924 in Carroll Co., TN, and died December 7, 2002 in Memphis, TN.

Notes for Margaret Katherine Kirby:

Memphis Commercial Appeal, Sunday December 8, 2002. MARGARET K. BREWER, 78, of Memphis, homemaker, died Saturday at Senior Services. Services will be at 1 p.m. Monday at Memphis Funeral Home, Germantown Parkway Chapel, with burial in Memory Hill Gardens. She was a member of Berclair Church of Christ. Mrs. Brewer, the wife of Harold L. Brewer for 59 years, also leaves two daughters, Brenda Joyce Wallis and Sandra Kay James, both of Memphis; a son, Kenneth Brewer of Cordova, eight grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren.

Children of Harold Brewer and Margaret Kirby are:

- + 874 i. Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Brewer, born March 26, 1945 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- + 875 ii. Sandra Kay Brewer, born September 21, 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 876 iii. Kenneth Farrell Brewer, born October 20, 1958 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

691. Ben R.¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 23, 1924 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Mary LaVerne Herndon** August 29, 1953 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Billie Herndon and Gertie Inmon. She was born November 1, 1927 in Chickasaw Co., MS.

Children of Ben Brewer and Mary Herndon are:

- + 877 i. Steven Vincent¹⁴ Brewer, born February 6, 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.
- + 878 ii. Jeffrey Stuart Brewer, born February 18, 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

692. Wilburn Audrain¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 25, 1927 in Carroll Co., TN, and died January 3, 1993 in Marion, IL at VA Hospital (Source: Death Record.). He married **Virginia Carolyn McLeary** June 11, 1944 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Alex McLeary and Margaret Reed. She was born December 10, 1926 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Children of Wilburn Brewer and Virginia McLeary are:

- + 879 i. Phillip Harrison¹⁴ Brewer, born October 11, 1947 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- + 880 ii. Debra Carolyn Brewer, born August 6, 1953 in Berwyn, IL.

- + 881 iii. Laura Gay Brewer, born February 28, 1962 in LaGrange, Cook Co., IL.

693. Paul Winford¹³ Brewer (Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 22, 1930 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Mary Ellen Perritt** July 3, 1954 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Dolphus Perritt and Eula Springer. She was born April 5, 1932 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Paul Brewer and Mary Perritt are:

- 882 i. Stanley Paul¹⁴ Brewer, born March 23, 1956 in Carroll Co., TN. He married Susan Marie Jacobi August 10, 1996 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).
- + 883 ii. Karen Denise Brewer, born March 3, 1960 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.
- 884 iii. Gregory Lynn Brewer, born October 12, 1965 in Gibson Co., TN. He married Kimberly Dawn Smith June 7, 1997 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

695. Minnie Ola¹³ Mason (Mary Jane¹² Collins, William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 28, 1918 in Gene Autry, OK, and died December 2, 1995 in Fort Worth, TX. Buried at Mt. Olivet Cementary. She married **Roy Estus Sanderson** December 24, 1938 in Cleburne, TX. License filed in Clay Co., TX, son of John Sanderson and Ada Lindsey. He was born August 31, 1909, and died May 15, 1968.

Notes for Minnie Ola Mason:

Note from Becky Grainger: Daddy and Momma met in June 1938. Mom had gone to a dance in Cleburne with friends. Daddy and some of his friends followed them home from the court house after the dance. They were married on December 24, 1938, 6 months after they met. They were married in Cleburne, Texas, but they filed their marriage liscense in Clay, County, Texas.

Children of Minnie Mason and Roy Sanderson are:

- 885 i. Florence Jane¹⁴ Sanderson, born July 25, 1948 in Fort Worth, TX.

Notes for Florence Jane Sanderson:

Also known as Janie. Janie lives in Oklahoma City. She is a nurse there.

- + 886 ii. Roy David Sanderson, born April 14, 1950 in Fort Worth, TX.
- + 887 iii. Rebecca Ruth Sanderson, born March 1, 1952 in Fort Worth, TX.
- + 888 iv. Carl Keith Sanderson, born January 21, 1955 in Fort Worth, TX.

700. Calvin James¹³ Collins (Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 6, 1911 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX, and died July 17, 1972 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX (Source: Death Record.). He married **Grace Pearl Hadley** July 12, 1931 in Kimball Bend, Bosque Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born October 13, 1913 in Murray Co., OK.

Children of Calvin Collins and Grace Hadley are:

- + 889 i. Dyrel Wayne¹⁴ Collins, Sr., born July 31, 1933 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX.
- 890 ii. Leo Sherrill Collins, born April 21, 1936. He married Mary Lou Ryan June 18, 1954.
- 891 iii. Calvin Troy Collins, born November 26, 1943. He married Sandra Kay Thompson March 25, 1966.
- + 892 iv. Carliss Alvin Collins, born March 23, 1950.
- + 893 v. Marliss Alan Collins, born March 23, 1950.

702. Oleta¹³ Collins (Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 20, 1913 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX. She married **Edward Christopher Bachhofer**. He was born April 27, 1890, and died December 14, 1960.

Children of Oleta Collins and Edward Bachhofer are:

- + 894 i. Melvin Floy¹⁴ Bachhofer, born June 19, 1936 in Blum, Hill Co., TX.
- + 895 ii. Wayland Troy Bachhofer, born December 29, 1939 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX.
- + 896 iii. Merial Edwin Bachhofer, born May 22, 1942 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX.
- + 897 iv. Jimmie Felix Bachhofer, born February 5, 1944 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX.
- + 898 v. Cheri Leta Bachhofer, born September 16, 1953 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX; died July 7, 1993 in Waco, TX.

703. Lucian Odell¹³ Collins (Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 23, 1915 in Johnson Co., TX, and died February 17, 1982 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX (Source: Death Record.). He married **Elna Evelyn Jones** September 9, 1933 in Johnson Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Robert Jones and Flora Bateman. She was born October 4, 1918 in Bosque Co., TX, and died December 28, 1994 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Children of Lucian Collins and Elna Jones are:

- + 899 i. Lucian LaNoy¹⁴ Collins, Sr., born July 14, 1934 in Kimball Bend, Bosque Co., TX; died April 5, 2001 in Ocala, FL.
- + 900 ii. Glenda Rae Collins, born February 11, 1940 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
- + 901 iii. Sharon Marie Collins, born August 26, 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

704. O.V.¹³ Collins (Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 17, 1917 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He married **Doris Faye Stafford** February 11, 1949 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She was born October 30, 1927 in Texas.

Children of O.V. Collins and Doris Stafford are:

- 902 i. William Gregory¹⁴ Collins, born December 25, 1949 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
- 903 ii. Bobby Dan Collins, born September 22, 1951 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

705. Maudie Louise¹³ Collins (Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 27, 1907 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, and died October 25, 1977 in Memphis, TN. Buried at Memory Hill in Memphis, TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Fred Lee Moran** July 8, 1925 in Highland Heights Methodist Church, Memphis, TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born October 26, 1907 in Leroy, McLennan Co., TX.

Children of Maudie Collins and Fred Moran are:

- + 904 i. Freddie Louise¹⁴ Moran, born May 29, 1927 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 905 ii. Ersellee Moran, born March 3, 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 906 iii. Doris Mae Moran, born May 26, 1930 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS.

706. Oneita Dorothy¹³ Collins (Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 4, 1909 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, and died November 6, 1964 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Robert Ellis Wray, Sr.** May 12, 1932. He was born August 10, 1909 in Middleton, TN, and died February 28, 1989 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Oneita Collins and Robert Wray are:

- + 907 i. Robert Ellis¹⁴ Wray, Jr., born June 10, 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; died April 23, 1995 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 908 ii. Joseph Eugene Wray, born June 14, 1947 in Tampa, FL.

707. Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins (Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 6, 1912 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, and died February 6, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Lawrence Cecil Raggio** October 16, 1931. He was born October 21, 1911, and died July 27, 1998 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Jessie Collins and Lawrence Raggio are:

- + 909 i. Mary Alice Collins¹⁴ Raggio, born August 16, 1932.
- + 910 ii. Robert Cecil Raggio, Sr., born March 18, 1934.
- + 911 iii. Lawrence Thomas Raggio, Sr., born June 7, 1936; died December 4, 1999 in Memphis, TN. Buried at Forrest Hill Cemetery East.

708. Mamie Elizabeth¹³ Collins (Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷,

Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 25, 1913 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, and died November 20, 1993 in Blackburg, VA (Source: Death Record.). She married **Edward Wesson Noland, Sr.** March 26, 1935. He was born February 22, 1916, and died February 6, 1995 in Blackburg, VA.

Notes for Mamie Elizabeth Collins:

Mamie's husband Edward was a member of Highland Heights Baptist Church in Memphis, TN until 1951 when he was lettered to Riverside Baptist Church on Bearass Ave in Tampa, FL. Mamie and Edward were both cremated. After Ed died their ashes were scattered in Tampa Bay, Tampa, FL.

Children of Mamie Collins and Edward Noland are:

- + 912 i. Rose Elizabeth¹⁴ Noland, born June 26, 1936.
- + 913 ii. Edward Wesson Noland, Jr., born July 21, 1938.

709. Evelyn Lavenia¹³ Collins (Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 16, 1920 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, and died April 25, 1978 in Tampa, FL (Source: Death Record.). She married **Arthur Francis Roberts, Sr.** October 13, 1937. He was born January 15, 1919, and died January 23, 1993 in Tampa, FL (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Evelyn Collins and Arthur Roberts are:

- + 914 i. Joyce Vertrice¹⁴ Roberts, born September 5, 1938.
- 915 ii. Arthur Francis Roberts, Jr., born September 12, 1939. He married Sylvia Unknown.

710. James Lee¹³ Collins, Sr. (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 7, 1915 in East St. Louis, IL, and died November 5, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery (Source: Social Security Death Index.). He married **Dorothy Mary Baumann**, daughter of Henry Baumann and Annie Ballard. She was born July 8, 1915 in Piperton, TN, and died June 9, 1989 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery (Source: Social Security Death Index.).

Notes for James Lee Collins, Sr.:

James served in the 104th Division during World War II.

Children of James Collins and Dorothy Baumann are:

- + 916 i. James Lee¹⁴ Collins, Jr., born April 1, 1936 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 917 ii. Sandra Elaine Collins, born November 25, 1942.

711. Marion Thomas¹³ Collins, Sr. (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 6, 1918 in East St. Louis, IL. He married **Alice Elsie Welch** June 25, 1937 in Marion, AR. She was born August 22, 1919 in Windfield, LA.

Children of Marion Collins and Alice Welch are:

- + 918 i. Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Collins, born June 3, 1938.
- + 919 ii. Marion Thomas Collins, Jr., born May 23, 1941.
- + 920 iii. Michael Edward Collins, Sr., born July 7, 1950.
- + 921 iv. John Steven Collins, born September 13, 1956.

712. Robert Monroe¹³ Collins (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 6, 1920, and died May 11, 1998 in MS. He married **Dorothy Kirk**.

Notes for Robert Monroe Collins:

Mechanic, welder and carpenter.

Child of Robert Collins and Dorothy Kirk is:

- 922 i. Jeanna¹⁴ Collins.

713. George Irwin¹³ Collins (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 15, 1922. He married **Gloria Fields**.

Notes for George Irwin Collins:

George was in the 83rd Division of the Army during World War II. He served as a radio technician and was wounded in France. George was a recipient of the Purple Heart.

Children of George Collins and Gloria Fields are:

- 923 i. Mark¹⁴ Collins.
- 924 ii. Cindy Collins.
- 925 iii. Timothy Collins.
- 926 iv. Kenny Collins.

714. Frank Orville¹³ Collins, Sr. (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 30, 1924, and died February 2, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. Buried at Memorial Park Cemetery (Source: Social Security Death Index.). He married **Kathleen Henderson**.

Notes for Frank Orville Collins, Sr.:

Frank was in the Air Force during World War II. He flew 50 bombing missions over Germany, Italy and Czechoslovakia. He received several metals including the Flying Cross and the Purple Heart.

Child of Frank Collins and Kathleen Henderson is:

- 927 i. Frank Orville¹⁴ Collins, Jr..

716. Elizabeth Cornelia¹³ Collins (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 8, 1929. She married **Allen McCurdy, Jr.**

Children of Elizabeth Collins and Allen McCurdy are:

- 928 i. Victoria Elizabeth¹⁴ McCurdy.
- 929 ii. Jolyn McCurdy.

717. Joseph Kenneth¹³ Collins (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 23, 1931. He married **Ruth King**.

Children of Joseph Collins and Ruth King are:

- 930 i. Kenneth¹⁴ Collins.
- 931 ii. Kitricia Collins.

718. Richard Arnold¹³ Collins, Sr. (Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 4, 1934, and died 1969. He married **Barbara Jean House**.

Children of Richard Collins and Barbara House are:

- 932 i. Richard Arnold¹⁴ Collins, Jr..
- 933 ii. Marjorie Collins.
- 934 iii. Michael Raymond Collins.

719. Clyde Wesley¹³ Collins, Jr. (Clyde Wesley¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1935.

Children of Clyde Wesley Collins, Jr. are:

- 935 i. Amy¹⁴ Collins, born July 12, 1963.
- 936 ii. Jennifer Collins, born December 4, 1965.
- 937 iii. Rebecca Collins, born March 16, 1970.

720. Robert Johnson¹³ Collins (Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 28, 1907 in Paducah, KY (Source: 1910 KY Census, Paducah, McCracken Co.), and died April 23, 1950 in Paducah, KY. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery (Source: Death Record.). He married **(1) Isabelle Robinson** September 25, 1926 in Metropolis, IL (Source: Marriage Record.). He married **(2) Zora LaVerne Prine** March 12, 1938 in Benton, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born September 4, 1914 in Gill, TN, and died August 15, 1986 in Broken Arrow, OK. Buried at Maplelawn Cemetery in Paducah (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Robert Johnson Collins:

Robert was a machinist at the Illinois Central shops in Paducah. At the time of his death, he lived at 515 Clark Street in Paducah. Death Certificate 08152, Vol 17.

Children of Robert Collins and Isabelle Robinson are:

- 938 i. Jerry LeRoy¹⁴ Collins.
- 939 ii. Billy Joe Collins, born June 30, 1929 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- + 940 iii. Peggy Jean Collins, born April 4, 1932 in McCracken Co., KY; died September 12, 2002 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY.

Children of Robert Collins and Zora Prine are:

- + 941 i. Roberta Sue¹⁴ Collins, born February 4, 1943 in Paducah, KY; died March 15, 1992 in Tampa, FL.
- + 942 ii. Gary Wayne Collins, Sr., born December 1, 1949 in Paducah, KY.

726. Rubye Mozelle¹³ Collins (Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 10, 1928 in Paducah, KY. She married **Hilton Dare Jackson** December 21, 1946 in Paducah, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born May 7, 1923 in Paducah, KY.

Children of Rubye Collins and Hilton Jackson are:

- + 943 i. Steven Craig¹⁴ Jackson, Sr., born July 1, 1948 in Paducah, KY.
- + 944 ii. Mark A. Jackson, born March 23, 1956 in Paducah, KY.
- + 945 iii. Lisa K. Jackson, born May 30, 1964 in Paducah, KY.

727. Carl Franklin¹³ Collins (Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 23, 1915 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.), and died March 18, 1968. He married **(1) Jane Unknown**. He married **(2) Georgia Marie Tunis** May 1946. He married **(3) Ruby Unknown** Aft. 1949.

Child of Carl Collins and Jane Unknown is:

- 946 i. Sylvia Jean¹⁴ Collins.

Children of Carl Collins and Georgia Tunis are:

- + 947 i. Carl Jerald¹⁴ Collins, born March 16, 1947 in McCracken Co., KY.
- + 948 ii. Linda Carolyn Collins, born October 13, 1948 in McCracken Co., KY.

728. Marvin¹³ Collins (Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 26, 1917 in Paducah, KY, and died August 1953 in Paducah, KY. He married **(1) Mary Wurth** Bef. 1937. He married **(2) Goldie Hurrellson** Bef. 1942.

Child of Marvin Collins and Mary Wurth is:

- 949 i. Peggy June¹⁴ Collins, born May 25, 1937 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.).

Child of Marvin Collins and Goldie Hurrellson is:

- 950 i. Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Collins, born May 7, 1942 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.).

729. Ima Pearl¹³ Collins (Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 14, 1923 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.). She married **(1) John Ross Edwards** March 18, 1942 in Mississippi Co., MO. He was born November 27, 1920 in Graves Co., KY, and died February 18, 1955 in Paducah, KY. She married **(2) Eugene Butler** Bef. 1954. He was born in Benton, Marshall Co., KY.

Child of Ima Collins and John Edwards is:

- + 951 i. Johnny Dell¹⁴ Edwards, born October 29, 1945 in McCracken Co., KY.

Children of Ima Collins and Eugene Butler are:

- + 952 i. James Eugene¹⁴ Butler, born July 31, 1954 in McCracken Co., KY.
- + 953 ii. William Ray Butler, Sr., born July 25, 1957 in McCracken Co., KY.
- 954 iii. Anita Jean Butler, born July 31, 1960 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.); died January 27, 1961.

730. Edna E.¹³ Collins (Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 27, 1926 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.). She married **Walter Gamblin** Bef. 1947.

Children of Edna Collins and Walter Gamblin are:

- 955 i. Patricia A.¹⁴ Gamblin, born June 15, 1947 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- 956 ii. Janice C. Gamblin, born December 30, 1948 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- 957 iii. Michael L. Gamblin, born February 20, 1951 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.).
- 958 iv. Phillip D. Gamblin, born May 30, 1953 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.).

735. Laura Bell¹³ Collins (James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 1, 1906 in Obion Co., TN, and died October 4, 1988 in Jackson, TN at Jackson-Madison County Hospital (Source: Death Record.). She married **Luther Van Brooks**. He was born February 7, 1901 in Obion Co., TN, and died February 6, 1967 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Laura Bell Collins:

Laura Bell was a resident of Union City, TN. She is buried at Sandy Branch Cemetery in Weakley Co., TN.

Children of Laura Collins and Luther Van Brooks are:

- + 959 i. Charles Edward¹⁴ Brooks, born Abt. 1926 in Obion Co., TN; died June 20, 1960 in Fulton Co., KY at Hillview Hospital.
- 960 ii. Glenn Brooks, born January 4, 1927 in Obion Co., TN; died August 1, 1978 in Fulton, KY at Fulton Hospital (Source: Death Record.). He married Mary K. Hale Abt. 1950.
- 961 iii. Bill Brooks, born June 25, 1931 in Obion Co., TN. He married Estell Mills February 14, 1967 in Dresden, TN; born March 30, 1921 in Graves Co., KY.
- + 962 iv. Helen Faye Brooks, born February 18, 1939 in Obion Co., TN; died March 4, 1999 in Memphis, TN at the Baptist Central Hospital.
- + 963 v. Morton Brooks, born June 20, 1942 in Fulton Co., KY.

736. Thelma Irene¹³ Collins (James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 10, 1909 in Obion Co., TN, and died June 26, 1997 in Martin, TN at Columbia Volunteer General Hospital (Source: Death Record.). She married **John Willis Robertson, Jr.** May 8, 1926 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of John Robertson and Cora Passmore. He was born September 4, 1907 in Obion Co., TN, and died December 20, 1968 in Fulton, KY at Hillview Hospital (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Thelma Irene Collins:

Thelma was a resident of South Fulton, TN. She is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, TN.

Notes for John Willis Robertson, Jr.:

John was a resident of Fulton, Kentucky. He is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, Tennessee.

Children of Thelma Collins and John Robertson are:

- + 964 i. Thelma Christine¹⁴ Robertson, born January 6, 1927 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 965 ii. James Willis Robertson, born November 8, 1928 in Obion Co., TN; died March 3, 1970 in Hopkinsville, KY.
- + 966 iii. Phyllis Jean Robertson, born June 3, 1945 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 967 iv. Garry John Robertson, born January 15, 1952 in Obion Co., TN.

737. Edith Velva¹³ Collins (James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 17, 1911 in Obion Co., TN, and died April 25, 1986 in Paducah, KY at Lourdes Hospital (Source: Death Record.). She married **(1) Edward Carmack Frazier** Abt. 1925. He was born March 26, 1909 in Harris Station, Obion Co., TN, and died August 1975 in Little Rock, AR (Source: Death Record.). She married **(2) M.C. Elliott** Aft. May 15, 1949.

Notes for Edith Velva Collins:

Edith was a resident of Highlands near Fulton, KY. She is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, TN.

Children of Edith Collins and Edward Frazier are:

- + 968 i. Bruce Carmack¹⁴ Frazier, born October 19, 1932 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 969 ii. Harold Wayne Frazier, born June 25, 1939 in Fredricktown, MO.
- + 970 iii. Sylvia Lee Frazier, born September 19, 1941 in Detroit, MI.

738. Essie Adell¹³ Collins (James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 5, 1915 in Obion Co., TN, and died July 23, 1987 in Martin, TN at Volunteer General Hospital (Source: Death Record.). She married **Robert Lafayette LeCornu** September 30, 1933 in South Fulton, KY, son of E.L. LeCornu and Cora Conner. He was born May 7, 1915 in Obion Co., TN, and died December 1, 1993 in Jackson, TN at the Jackson-Madison County Hospital (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Essie Adell Collins:

Essie lived in South Fulton, TN. She is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, TN.

Notes for Robert Lafayette LeCornu:

Robert was a resident of South Fulton, Tennessee. He is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, Tennessee.

Children of Essie Collins and Robert LeCornu are:

- + 971 i. Dorothy Adell¹⁴ LeCornu, born April 13, 1934 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 972 ii. Shirley Lee LeCornu, born January 27, 1936 in Obion Co., TN.
- + 973 iii. Nathan Ray LeCornu, born July 7, 1943 in Obion Co., TN.

740. Elinor Mae¹³ Collins (James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 27, 1920 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Birth Record.). She married **(1) James Thomas Copeland** June 25, 1939 in Fulton, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born March 13, 1914 in Weakley Co., TN (Source: Birth Record.), and died December 17, 1969. She married **(2) Alvin Dewey Cave, Jr.** November 2, 1974 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co., IL (Source: "Obituary."). He was born September 4, 1923 in Pleasant Plains, Sangamon Co., IL (Source: Birth Record.), and died March 22, 2000 in East Peoria, IL (Source: "Obituary.").

Children of Elinor Collins and James Copeland are:

- + 974 i. Patsy Lou¹⁴ Copeland, born June 21, 1940 in Union City, Obion Co., TN.
- + 975 ii. Janie Mae Copeland, born September 14, 1945 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN.

741. James Dave¹³ Collins (James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 2, 1924 in Obion Co., TN. He married **Arta Scholten** October 15, 1948 in Grand Rapids, MI (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born September 9, 1923 in Hull, IA.

Children of James Collins and Arta Scholten are:

- 976 i. Jimmy Dee¹⁴ Collins, born April 15, 1949 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- + 977 ii. Regina Diane Collins, born June 2, 1952 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 978 iii. Reginald Dean Collins, born June 2, 1952 in Grand Rapids, MI.

743. Delbert Hazel¹³ Collins (Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 7, 1912 in Fulton Co., KY, and died June 30, 1998 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA (Source: Death Certificate. Burial: July 7, 1998 at Riverside National Cemetery). He married **Josephine V. Esposito** June 8, 1946 in Washington, D.C. (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born April 13, 1925 in East Haven, Connecticut (Source: Birth Record.).

Notes for Delbert Hazel Collins:

Delbert H. Collins (Del) was my brother. He joined the Navy in Louisville, Kentucky on July 6, 1927 (when he was 15-years old). On November 7, 1927, Del was assigned to the battleship U.S.S. MARYLAND. From that date until December 1937 he was stationed in Long Beach, California. This was a very exciting time to be in Los Angeles and Hollywood.

In December 1937, Del was transferred to the cruiser U.S.S. SAVANNAH at the Philadelphia shipyard. The ship was commissioned the following March in 1938. During the World War II invasion of Italy, Del's ship (the U.S.S. SAVANNAH), was hit on September 11, 1943 at Salerno, Italy. The ship was hit by a German early version of the smart bomb. The ship did not sink and was taken to Malta for repair.

Later, Del served with the Third Fleet in the Pacific on the U.S.S. Pasadena. Del had a very distinguished career during World War II (and the Korean War that followed). During this time, Del rose in rank to become a Lt. Commander and was in charge of all gunnery on the ships assigned to him. After the Korean War, he became the port control officer at Long Beach, California.

Del retired in Long Beach, California on September 1, 1957 (after serving 30 years). He made his home in Anaheim, California. Del passed away on June 30, 1998, and is buried in the military cemetery at Riverside, California. Charles R. Collins

Children of Delbert Collins and Josephine Esposito are:

- + 979 i. Cheryl Lynn¹⁴ Collins, born January 4, 1947 in Washington, D.C..
- + 980 ii. Randolph Vincent Collins, born July 8, 1954 in Quantico, Virginia.

744. Paul Thomas¹³ Collins (Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 5, 1917 in Mattoon, IL, and died February 8, 1974 in Gary, IN (Source: *Death Certificate*.). He married **Ann Haselbauer** Abt. 1939 in Paducah, KY, daughter of George Haselbauer and Esther Unknown. She was born September 22, 1923 in Paducah, KY.

Notes for Paul Thomas Collins:

Paul Collins was my brother. Early in his career, he worked on the Pickwick and Kentucky Dams located on the Tennessee River. At the beginning of World War II, Paul worked for my father Walter H. Collins in Evansville, Indiana. They were building LSTs for the war effort. In 1944 (the war ended in August 1945), Paul enlisted in the Navy. After the war, he worked in the steel mills in Gary, Indiana. Paul passed away in Gary, Indiana on February 8, 1974 and is buried there. His Social Security Number is 407-01-8314. Charles R. Collins

Child of Paul Collins and Ann Haselbauer is:

- 981 i. Judith Ann¹⁴ Collins, born July 16, 1940 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). She married William Lorraine Gregory Chappie Abt. 1960 in Florissant, MO.

745. Charles Richard¹³ Collins (Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 1, 1929 in Paducah, KY (Source: *Birth Certificate*.). He married **Billie Ruth McElroy** November 5, 1949 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS (Source: *Marriage License*.), daughter of Thomas McElroy and Ora Hall. She was born April 23, 1927 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: *Birth Certificate*.).

Notes for Charles Richard Collins:

Charles Richard Collins is also known as Dick.

Notes for Billie Ruth McElroy:

Billie is a descendant of the Blue family of Scotland. Former President Ronald Wilson Reagan is also a descendant of the Blue family of Scotland. Each line originated in the same area of Scotland. Billie's neice, Diana Raye Yancey, is the 8th

cousin of former President George Herbert Walker Bush.

Children of Charles Collins and Billie McElroy are:

- + 982 i. Rose Ann¹⁴ Collins, born October 20, 1950 in Gary, IN.
- + 983 ii. Mary Kathryn Collins, born September 19, 1954 in Paducah, KY.

746. Robert Leon¹³ Robey (Irene¹² Collins, Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 15, 1932. He married **Pat Unknown**.

Notes for Robert Leon Robey:

Most of the Robey ancestors are buried at Johnson's Grove, Obion County, Tennessee.

Child of Robert Robey and Pat Unknown is:

- 984 i. David K.¹⁴ Robey.

748. Rupert Edgar¹³ McMinn (Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 10, 1904 in Choctaw Co., MS. He married **Ruby Cox** August 25, 1928.

Child of Rupert McMinn and Ruby Cox is:

- 985 i. Wayne¹⁴ McMinn, born October 2, 1934 in TX.

749. Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn (Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 10, 1906 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co., MS, and died November 3, 1983 in Williamson Co., TN. She married **Fred Vaden Parks** June 9, 1930 in Ackerman, MS, son of Walter Parks and Blanche Vaden. He was born August 21, 1905 in Williamson Co., TN, and died June 3, 1955 in Davidson Co., TN.

Children of Lecta McMinn and Fred Parks are:

- + 986 i. Jack Edward¹⁴ Parks, Sr., born May 1, 1935 in Nashville, TN.
- + 987 ii. Gloria Jean Parks, born May 23, 1943 in Nashville, TN.

750. James Thomas¹³ McMinn (Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 4, 1908 in Oktibbeha Co., MS, and died January 11, 1988 in MS. Buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS. He married **Letha James Carr** November 4, 1933 in Lauderdale Co., MS, daughter of James Carr and Letha Sides.

Child of James McMinn and Letha Carr is:

- 988 i. Martha Jane¹⁴ McMinn, born March 8, 1935 in Oktibbeha Co., MS. She married William Nicholas Brevard August 30, 1959 in Coahomako, MS; born January 7, 1932 in Drew, MS.

751. Harvey Jack¹³ McMinn (Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 5, 1911 in Oktibbeha Co., MS, and died August 23, 1963 in MS. Buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS. He married **Mary Elizabeth Ward** March 19, 1938, daughter of William Ward and Elizabeth Keen. She was born July 8, 1918 in Choctaw Co., MS.

Children of Harvey McMinn and Mary Ward are:

- 989 i. Ed Donald¹⁴ McMinn, born December 20, 1938 in Choctaw Co., MS.
- 990 ii. William DeMar McMinn, born January 8, 1941 in Choctaw Co., MS; died August 16, 1942 in MS. Buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS.
- 991 iii. Amelia Ann McMinn, born February 24, 1946 in Winston Co., MS. She married Robert Bruce Erwin May 16, 1963 in Choctaw Co., MS; born January 16, 1943 in Choctaw Co., MS.

757. Donald Benjamin¹³ Collins (Benjamin Franklin¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 4, 1927 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. He

married **Lois Janet Olmsted** March 11, 1950 in Downers Grove, IL, daughter of Elmer Olmsted and Helen Greenman. She was born May 31, 1928 in Sandusky, OH.

Children of Donald Collins and Lois Olmsted are:

- + 992 i. Donald Franklin¹⁴ Collins, born July 19, 1952 in Colorado Springs, CO.
- + 993 ii. Leslie Jenet Collins, born May 19, 1954 in San Jose, CA.

759. Anita¹³ Collins (Benjamin Franklin¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 18, 1930 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL. She married **Roger Carlquist** September 26, 1949 in Lombard, IL. He was born October 2, 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co., IL.

Children of Anita Collins and Roger Carlquist are:

- 994 i. Wendy¹⁴ Carlquist.
- 995 ii. Katy Carlquist.
- 996 iii. William Carlquist.
- 997 iv. Lee Kevin Carlquist, born May 20, 1954.

760. Claude Adolphus¹³ Collins (William Wesley¹², Robert¹¹, Nimrod R.¹⁰, Mordecai⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 1897 in Henry Co., TN (Source: *1900 TN Census.*), and died Abt. 1980. He married **Winifred Poindexter** Abt. 1927. She was born Abt. 1905, and died Abt. 1995.

Children of Claude Collins and Winifred Poindexter are:

- 998 i. Robert Deaver¹⁴ Collins, born 1928.

Notes for Robert Deaver Collins:

Robert Collins, a Harvie Branscomb Distinguished Professor, professor of pathology and chair of the department at Vanderbilt, was described as a "distinguished and treasured member of the faculty of the School of Medicine" and his contributions to teaching, training, research and clinical service have had "a great impact on generations of Vanderbilt medical students and residents."

Robert received his undergraduate and professional education from Vanderbilt, earning a medical degree in 1951. He has been on the Vanderbilt faculty continuously since 1959. During his tenure, he has won several teaching awards including the 1964, 1979 and 1995 Shovel Award, given to the best Vanderbilt School of Medicine lecturer.

Additionally, Robert is a widely published researcher, with more than 121 publications, 80 abstracts, six book chapters and one book to his credit. Lymphoma is his most recent research interest. Source: Vanderbilt website.

- 999 ii. John Richard Collins, born 1932.

761. Mary Elizabeth¹³ Culwell (Joseph¹², James Collins¹¹, Hettie Gaines¹⁰ Collins, James⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 18, 1868 in Vandalia, Audrain Co., MO, and died December 18, 1948 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *Jack Lansman.*). She married **John William Crow** November 11, 1885 in Curryville, Pike Co., MO (Source: *Jack Lansman.*). He was born April 16, 1860 in Richmond, KY, and died November 25, 1943 in Oakland, Alameda Co., CA (Source: *Jack Lansman.*).

Child of Mary Culwell and John Crow is:

- + 1000 i. Dorothy Florence¹⁴ Crow, born July 22, 1908.

762. John Henry¹³ Coffey (James Madison¹², Ausburn¹¹, Elizabeth¹⁰ Rucker, Colby⁹, Sarah⁸ Wisdom, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 20, 1861 in Wilde, Rockcastle Co., KY, and died April 10, 1951 in Hummel, Rockcastle Co., KY. He married **Eliza Margaret Langford** February 5, 1891 in Rockcastle Co., KY. She was born April 19, 1856 in Rockcastle Co., KY, and died February 19, 1931 in Rockcastle Co., KY.

Child of John Coffey and Eliza Langford is:

- 1001 i. James Madison¹⁴ Coffey, born April 4, 1897 in Hummel, Rockcastle Co., KY; died March 28, 1976 in IN. He married Minnie Lansford Parrett May 17, 1922; born May 8, 1898 in Jackson Co., KY; died February 27, 1967 in Rockcastle Co., KY.

763. James Reuben¹³ Hogue (John J.¹², Reuben¹¹ Hogg, William¹⁰, Mary⁹ Wisdom, Joseph⁸, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 23, 1880 in TX, and died June 19, 1962 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK. He married **Mary Lottie Parrent** December 19, 1899 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., TX, daughter of James Parrent and Lou Turner. She was born December 22, 1882 in Collinsville, Grayson Co., TX, and died August 16, 1942 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK.

Child of James Hogue and Mary Parrent is:

- + 1002 i. Calvin Kirby¹⁴ Hogue, Sr., born February 28, 1906 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK; died April 24, 1970 in Earlimart, CA.

764. Edwin Thomas¹³ Mitchell (Edwin Dayton¹², Eliza Frances¹¹ Burdett, Julia Ann¹⁰ Prather, Sidney Norman⁹ Glaze, David⁸, Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Aft. 1916. He married **Virginia Louise Adams**, daughter of Virgil Adams and Dovey Payne. She was born Aft. 1920.

Child of Edwin Mitchell and Virginia Adams is:

- + 1003 i. Meredith Annette¹⁴ Mitchell.

Generation No. 14

765. Barbara Ann¹⁴ Pettitt (Frances Dave¹³ Holder, Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 1, 1939 in Campbell, Hunt Co., TX. She married **Harold Wayne Gale** April 12, 1958 in First Christian Church, Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX, son of Curtis Gale and Lula Bentley. He was born July 28, 1933 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX, and died May 20, 2001 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Children of Barbara Pettitt and Harold Gale are:

- + 1004 i. Terry Ann¹⁵ Gale, born July 23, 1959 in Bellmead, McLennan Co., TX.
- + 1005 ii. Karen Lea Gale, born May 22, 1961 in Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX.

766. Frances Ruth¹⁴ Pettitt (Frances Dave¹³ Holder, Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 15, 1946. She married (1) **Walter Lee Murphy** June 22, 1968. He was born December 23, 1946. She married (2) **Bruce Bryant** December 13, 1992. He was born May 14, 1955.

Children of Frances Pettitt and Walter Murphy are:

- 1006 i. Christopher David¹⁵ Murphy, born October 13, 1967 in Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX.
- + 1007 ii. Amy Kathryn Murphy, born June 18, 1970 in Kittery, Maine.

767. Joan Marie¹⁴ Pettitt (Frances Dave¹³ Holder, Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 23, 1948. She married **Edward Wayne Valentine** July 14, 1968.

Children of Joan Pettitt and Edward Valentine are:

- 1008 i. Wendy Lynn¹⁵ Valentine, born April 11, 1975.
- 1009 ii. Kristi Valentine, born September 30, 1980.

771. Thomas Marshall¹⁴ Nunn (John Milton¹³, Nellie Rebecca¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 3, 1954 in Lubbock, Lubbock Co., TX. He married **Carol Jean Pousson** January 16, 1985 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX. She was born September 25, 1949 in Nashville, Davidson Co., TN.

Child of Thomas Nunn and Carol Pousson is:

- 1010 i. Lindsey Margaret¹⁵ Nunn, born November 19, 1985 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

802. Otis Marcellus¹⁴ Gowan, Jr. (Zona Jane¹³ Grissom, Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 19, 1919 in Ceder Grove, Carrol Co., TN, and died March 16, 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **Margaret Louise Smith** March 23, 1941 in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., AR.

Children of Otis Gowan and Margaret Smith are:

- 1011 i. Condred Marcellus¹⁵ Gowan, born in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married Lora Jean Beck.
- 1012 ii. Marciann Agnes Gowan, born November 10, 1948 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married Danny Joe Gilbert May 19, 1967 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; born May 10, 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

803. Dorthy Jane¹⁴ Gowan (Zona Jane¹³ Grissom, Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 12, 1921 in Carrol Co., TN, and died November 25, 1986 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **Robert Wilson Dew** October 18, 1937 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS, son of Ross Dew and Ivy Elder. He was born January 1, 1918 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, and died February 16, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Children of Dorthy Gowan and Robert Dew are:

- + 1013 i. Thomas Ross¹⁵ Dew, born December 17, 1941 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1014 ii. Donna Jeannie Dew, born July 2, 1950. She married David Newell Anderson August 21, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN; born January 4, 1945 in Patterson, NJ.

804. Lola Annice¹⁴ Gowan (Zona Jane¹³ Grissom, Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 27, 1925 in Bemis, Madison Co., TN. She married **Edward Thomas Fogarty** May 15, 1948 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN, son of Edward Fogarty and Margaret Morris. He was born May 15, 1928 in Cleveland, OH (Source: Social Security Death Index.), and died July 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Children of Lola Gowan and Edward Fogarty are:

- 1015 i. Michael Thomas¹⁵ Fogarty, born February 21, 1949 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married Suzanne Naomi Fox in Seattle, WA.
- 1016 ii. Patricia Carleen Fogarty, born March 16, 1954. She married Paul Bernard Schaefer October 26, 1984 in Burlington, KY; born July 22, 1953 in Covington, KY.

805. Joyce Ann¹⁴ Grissom (Granville Harrison¹³, Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. She married **Roy Franklin Smith, Jr.** in St. Augustine, FL, son of Roy Smith and Lucile Spengler.

Children of Joyce Grissom and Roy Smith are:

- 1017 i. Deborah Leslyn¹⁵ Smith. She married Douglas Charles Tappin.
- 1018 ii. Susan Annmarie Smith. She married John William McDonald.
- 1019 iii. Mary Robin Smith. She married Jeffrey Conley.

806. Patricia O'Lynn¹⁴ Grissom (Granville Harrison¹³, Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. She married **Phillip Anthony Brown** in St. Augustine, FL, son of Clarence Brown and Mary Olson.

Children of Patricia Grissom and Phillip Brown are:

- 1020 i. Anthony Wayne¹⁵ Brown. He married Pauline Cotton.
- 1021 ii. Gregory Harrison Brown. He married Julie Elizabeth Ladd.
- 1022 iii. Celia Ann Brown. She married Frank Wilson Haile, Jr..
- 1023 iv. Stephen Olsen Brown. He married Connie Francis Marcus.
- 1024 v. Jennifer O'Lynn Brown. She married Michael Patrick Bryan.
- 1025 vi. Michael David Brown.

814. Thomas¹⁴ Chandler, Sr. (Annie Jane¹³ Webb, Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹)

Child of Thomas Chandler, Sr. is:

- 1026 i. Thomas¹⁵ Chandler, Jr., died April 1995 in Salt Lake City, Utah (Source: Death Record.).

830. V.A.¹⁴ Scott (Vivian¹³ Webb, Rosa Lee¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹)

Child of V.A. Scott is:

- 1027 i. Vernon Wesley¹⁵ Scott. He married Debbie Taylor.

841. William Alexander¹⁴ Ferguson (Ruth Bernice¹³ Brewer, William Thomas¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) He married **Unknown**.

Children of William Ferguson and Unknown are:

- 1028 i. Jill Lynn¹⁵ Ferguson.
1029 ii. Dillian Douglas Ferguson.
1030 iii. Bradley Lee Ferguson.

843. Charles Ray¹⁴ Brewer (Charles Wesley¹³, William Thomas¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) He married **Linda Unknown**.

Children of Charles Brewer and Linda Unknown are:

- 1031 i. Colby¹⁵ Brewer.
1032 ii. William W. Brewer.

846. William Charles¹⁴ Kirby (Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 28, 1928 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Martha Jane Spellings** March 20, 1954 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Marshall Spellings and Zonie Unknown. She was born February 6, 1936 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of William Kirby and Martha Spellings are:

- + 1033 i. Vicky Lynn¹⁵ Kirby, born Abt. 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
+ 1034 ii. Beverly Carol Kirby, born October 22, 1955 in Oak Park, IL.

847. Henry Travis¹⁴ Kirby (Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 15, 1930. He married **Lily Horn** June 2, 1962.

Child of Henry Kirby and Lily Horn is:

- 1035 i. Pamala¹⁵ Kirby. She married David Meggs.

848. Dorothy Faye¹⁴ Kirby (Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 17, 1934 in Madison Co., TN. She married **James Holladay**. He was born Abt. 1923 in Carroll Co., TN, and died 1978 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Dorothy Kirby and James Holladay are:

- + 1036 i. Carolyn Evone¹⁵ Holladay.
1037 ii. Russell Holladay.
1038 iii. Tony Holladay.
1039 iv. Kathy Holladay.

850. Betty Sue¹⁴ Kirby (Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 3, 1938 in Madison Co., TN. She married **Charles Donald Haddock** September 24, 1955 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Leon

Haddock and Ethel Unknown. He was born July 15, 1932 in Carroll Co., TN, and died December 26, 1998 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Child of Betty Kirby and Charles Haddock is:

- + 1040 i. Ricky Neal¹⁵ Haddock, born June 27, 1959 in Cook Co., IL.

852. Melba Gene¹⁴ Cox (Elleise¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 4, 1934 in Carroll Co., TN, and died March 22, 1994 in Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). She married **Lindell Lee Douglas** November 21, 1952 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Charlie Douglas and Dovie Bursey. He was born May 13, 1928 in Carroll Co., TN, and died November 6, 1992 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Children of Melba Cox and Lindell Douglas are:

- 1041 i. Melinda Carol¹⁵ Douglas, born August 17, 1954 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She married Bruce Allan Olson April 25, 1981 in Belvidere, IL 61008 (Source: Marriage Record.); born December 26, 1950 in Spring Grove, MN.
- + 1042 ii. Barbara Ann Douglas, born March 28, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.
- + 1043 iii. Pamela Lynn Douglas, born February 3, 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI.

853. Patsy Marie¹⁴ Cox (Elleise¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 15, 1945 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **Daniel Lee Ault** 1973 in Rockford, IL, son of Kenny Ault. He was born December 31, 1948 in IL.

Child of Patsy Cox and Daniel Ault is:

- 1044 i. Daniel Lee¹⁵ Ault, born October 23, 1973 in Rockford, Winnebago Co., IL.

854. Dixie Lee¹⁴ Brewer (Granville Franklin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 5, 1937 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **John Joseph O'Callaghan III** January 27, 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born February 21, 1931 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Children of Dixie Brewer and John O'Callaghan are:

- + 1045 i. Michael Joseph¹⁵ O'Callaghan, born March 18, 1958 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 1046 ii. Danna Lynn O'Callaghan, born March 12, 1959 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

855. Granville Franklin¹⁴ Brewer (Granville Franklin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 24, 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. He married **Jane Caldwell** October 20, 1961 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born 1943, and died June 15, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Child of Granville Brewer and Jane Caldwell is:

- 1047 i. Deborah Jane¹⁵ Brewer, born December 7, 1964.

858. Vonita Allene¹⁴ Brewer (Granville Franklin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 15, 1948 in East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., IL. She married **David James Carpenter** October 7, 1972 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.), son of James Carpenter and Ernestine Hooker. He was born January 9, 1948 in Kansas City, Jackson Co., MO.

Child of Vonita Brewer and David Carpenter is:

- 1048 i. Shannon Marie¹⁵ Carpenter, born December 6, 1976 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

859. Glenda Sue¹⁴ Brewer (Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 23, 1938 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **James Elmer Rummage** June 29, 1962 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born January 11, 1934 in Carroll Co., TN.

Child of Glenda Brewer and James Rummage is:

- + 1049 i. Sonya Renee¹⁵ Rummage, born June 18, 1971 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

860. Bobby Glenn¹⁴ Brewer (Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 19, 1942 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Shirley Ann Umstead** October 10, 1969 in Weakley Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Henry Umstead and Ollie Allen. She was born June 17, 1949 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Bobby Brewer and Shirley Umstead are:

- + 1050 i. Alicia Gail¹⁵ Brewer, born August 13, 1971 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.
- 1051 ii. Donald Glenn Brewer, born August 8, 1976 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. He married Lisa Ann Presson June 22, 1996 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

861. Gloria Ann¹⁴ Brewer (Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 24, 1944 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **James Ray McGee** February 15, 1964 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

Children of Gloria Brewer and James McGee are:

- 1052 i. Jeffrey Lynn¹⁵ McGee, born October 15, 1973 in Dyersburg, Dyer Co., TN. He married Melissa Cooper July 2, 1994.
- 1053 ii. Angela Carol McGee, born October 11, 1975 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

862. Mary Katherine¹⁴ Brewer (Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 13, 1947 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **John Carroll Thompson** May 8, 1967 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Clyde Thompson and Annie Rainey. He was born October 6, 1947 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Mary Brewer and John Thompson are:

- + 1054 i. Melisa¹⁵ Thompson, born Abt. 1969.
- 1055 ii. Jason Wayne Thompson, born April 9, 1973 in USAF Medical Center, Keesler Air Base, MS.
- 1056 iii. Jennifer Lynn Thompson, born May 5, 1977 in Warner Robbins USAF Base, Houston Co., GA.

863. Alice Maye¹⁴ Brewer (Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 13, 1948 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She married **Clarence David Barnes** May 17, 1968 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Hollis Barnes and Ada Dixon. He was born October 17, 1948 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Alice Brewer and Clarence Barnes are:

- 1057 i. Terry David¹⁵ Barnes, born April 28, 1971 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.
- + 1058 ii. Sherrie Derenda Barnes, born April 26, 1972 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.
- 1059 iii. Amanda Crystal Barnes, born July 16, 1984 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

864. Janice Loretta¹⁴ Brewer (Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 9, 1950 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She married **Bobby Bryant Umstead** December 21, 1968 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Henry Umstead and Ollie Allen. He was born August 18, 1942 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN.

Child of Janice Brewer and Bobby Umstead is:

- 1060 i. Nicholas Bryant¹⁵ Umstead, born January 17, 1981 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

865. Harold Edward¹⁴ Vaughn (Ernestine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1936 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Betty Jean Brinkley** October 27, 1956 in Alcorn Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of A. Brinkley and Malissa Gates. She was born October 21, 1940 in Lavinia, Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Harold Vaughn and Betty Brinkley are:

- 1061 i. Ricky Edward¹⁵ Vaughn, born September 24, 1958 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN; died December 15, 1993 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).
- 1062 ii. Gary Lynn Vaughn, born Abt. 1960.

866. Michael Raymond¹⁴ Thomas (Ernestine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 3, 1947 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. He married **Sandra Louise Kee** September 2, 1967 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Ben Kee and Katherine Hall. She was born July 31, 1947 in Clarksburg, Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Michael Thomas and Sandra Kee are:

- + 1063 i. Teresa Renee¹⁵ Thomas, born April 13, 1970 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- + 1064 ii. Lisa Michelle Thomas, born June 7, 1974 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.
- 1065 iii. David Michael Thomas, born June 23, 1980 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

867. James Eldon¹⁴ Horn (Gladystine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 12, 1938 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **(1) LaVerne Fowler** November 12, 1955. He married **(2) Charessia L. Wallen** July 6, 1985 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born February 13, 1962 in Blytheville, Arkansas.

Children of James Horn and LaVerne Fowler are:

- + 1066 i. Gary James¹⁵ Horn, born September 18, 1956; died June 22, 1994 in Haywood Co., NC.
- + 1067 ii. Britt Lee Horn, born February 27, 1960.

Child of James Horn and Charessia Wallen is:

- 1068 i. Justin Tyler¹⁵ Horn, born November 13, 1987 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.

868. Judith Carole¹⁴ Horn (Gladystine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 8, 1945 in Oak Ridge, Anderson Co., TN. She married **Larimore Eugene Helm** October 30, 1964 in Camden, Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born Abt. 1944, and died Abt. 1980 in TN.

Children of Judith Horn and Larimore Helm are:

- + 1069 i. Creson Anthony¹⁵ Helm, born April 2, 1966 in Benton Co., TN.
- + 1070 ii. Shayne Conley Helm, born September 25, 1967 in Henderson, Chester Co., TN.

869. Helen Juanita¹⁴ Brewer (J. Orin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 20, 1953 in Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co., TN. She married **Curtis Edward Foster** November 1, 1969, son of James Foster and Marcella Williams. He was born January 7, 1949 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Helen Brewer and Curtis Foster are:

- 1071 i. Michael Edward¹⁵ Foster, born January 29, 1971 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. He married Angela Layne Hatley March 2, 1990.
- 1072 ii. Bradley Dwayne Foster, born June 3, 1978 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.

870. John Anthony¹⁴ Brewer (J. Orin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 10, 1956 in Somerville, Fayette Co., TN. He married **(1) Sarah Lorees Ruffin** October 11, 1980, daughter of Frank Ruffin and Dorothy Byars. She was born January 28, 1960. He married **(2) Crystal Miller** March 1992, daughter of Leo Miller and Wanda Unknown.

Child of John Brewer and Crystal Miller is:

- 1073 i. John Dylan¹⁵ Brewer, born November 28, 1992 in Franklin, TN.

871. Rosalind Jeannette¹⁴ Brewer (Henry Herbert¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 5, 1945 in Carroll Co., TN. She married **John William Cole** March 28, 1964 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of William Cole and Alberdie Robison. He was born October 15, 1938 in Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Rosalind Brewer and John Cole are:

- 1074 i. William Christopher¹⁵ Cole, born October 3, 1966.
- 1075 ii. Rhonda Lynette Cole, born April 17, 1968 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN.
- 1076 iii. Tina Roseanne Cole, born October 13, 1977.

872. Herbert Randall¹⁴ Brewer (Henry Herbert¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 6, 1947 in Carroll Co., TN. He married **Barbara Dianne Vestal** October 13, 1967 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Marvin Vestal and Dorothy Cochran. She was born May 16, 1948 in Luray, Chester Co., TN.

Children of Herbert Brewer and Barbara Vestal are:

- + 1077 i. Jennifer Ann¹⁵ Brewer, born December 30, 1968.
- 1078 ii. Sybil Denise Brewer, born December 5, 1974 in Rutherford Co., TN.

874. Brenda Joyce¹⁴ Brewer (Harold Leon¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 26, 1945 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. She married **(1) Roy Clinton Snipes** August 25, 1967 in Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born 1943 in TN. She married **(2) Melvin Eugene Wallis** September 10, 1982 in Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Guy Wallis and Hilda Swindel. He was born December 1, 1941 in Arkansas.

Children of Brenda Brewer and Roy Snipes are:

- 1079 i. Tammy Lynn¹⁵ Snipes, born August 5, 1969 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1080 ii. Jeffrey Shane Snipes, born January 27, 1973 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

875. Sandra Kay¹⁴ Brewer (Harold Leon¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 21, 1951 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **(1) Earl Ray Westmoreland** May 11, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born February 2, 1943 in MS, and died June 28, 1981. She married **(2) Howard Earl James** December 4, 1978 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Elzie James and Ida Doyle. He was born October 3, 1953 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, and died in Unknown.

Children of Sandra Brewer and Earl Westmoreland are:

- 1081 i. Christy Lynne¹⁵ Westmoreland, born February 5, 1973 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1082 ii. Jennifer Rae Westmoreland, born March 12, 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married John Tindell July 20, 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.); born in Kansas.

Child of Sandra Brewer and Howard James is:

- 1083 i. Howard Brian¹⁵ James, born July 1, 1979 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

876. Kenneth Farrell¹⁴ Brewer (Harold Leon¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 20, 1958 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **Abby Lynn Reed** October 24, 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born December 21, 1961.

Children of Kenneth Brewer and Abby Reed are:

- 1084 i. Adam Reed¹⁵ Brewer, born June 5, 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1085 ii. Benjamine Tyler Brewer, born December 31, 1989 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

877. Steven Vincent¹⁴ Brewer (Ben R.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹,

John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 6, 1956 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married (1) **Faith D. Howell** August 17, 1979 in Lexington, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born September 21, 1957 in Eureka, CA. He married (2) **Julia Frances Hendricks** November 9, 1985 in Houston, Harris Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Philip Hendricks and Mary Hoover. She was born June 25, 1952 in Tulsa, Tulsa Co., OK.

Children of Steven Brewer and Julia Hendricks are:

- 1086 i. John Herndon¹⁵ Brewer, born August 25, 1987 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 1087 ii. Jeffrey Steven Brewer, born May 26, 1989 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.
- 1088 iii. Joseph Phillip Brewer, born May 17, 1993 in Houston, Harris Co., TX.

878. Jeffrey Stuart¹⁴ Brewer (Ben R.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 18, 1958 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA. He married **Sonya Faye Violet** May 31, 1980 in Russelville, Logan Co., KY (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Joseph Violet and Margaret Burchett. She was born March 22, 1959 in Logan Co., KY.

Children of Jeffrey Brewer and Sonya Violet are:

- 1089 i. Mary Margaret¹⁵ Brewer, born August 9, 1984 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.
- 1090 ii. Anne Elizabeth Brewer, born January 20, 1988 in Birmingham, Jefferson Co., AL.

879. Phillip Harrison¹⁴ Brewer (Wilburn Audrain¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 11, 1947 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. He married **Cheryl Lynne LeRoy** November 5, 1966 in Seattle, King Co., Washington (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Bernard LeRoy and Clarice Schuler. She was born May 7, 1948 in Des Moines, Polk Co., Iowa.

Children of Phillip Brewer and Cheryl LeRoy are:

- 1091 i. Jeffrey LeRoy¹⁵ Brewer, born May 3, 1968. He married Tamara Jo Brodin December 8, 1990 in Seattle, King Co., Washington (Source: Marriage Record.).
- 1092 ii. Julia Lynne Brewer, born October 7, 1973.
- 1093 iii. Jeremy Wilburn Brewer, born October 5, 1974.
- 1094 iv. Justin Phillip Brewer, born December 24, 1975.

880. Debra Carolyn¹⁴ Brewer (Wilburn Audrain¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 6, 1953 in Berwyn, IL. She married (1) **Kyle Steensma** 1971. She married (2) **Johnny Clifford Gower** March 6, 1981 in Marion, IL (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Aud Gower and Pearl Owen. He was born October 12, 1931 in Williamson Co., IL.

Child of Debra Brewer and Johnny Gower is:

- 1095 i. Elizabeth Carolyn¹⁵ Gower, born June 26, 1982.

881. Laura Gay¹⁴ Brewer (Wilburn Audrain¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 28, 1962 in LaGrange, Cook Co., IL. She married **Robert M. Kellogg** May 23, 1987 in Marion, Franklin Co., IL (Source: Marriage Record.).

Children of Laura Brewer and Robert Kellogg are:

- 1096 i. Samuel Wilson¹⁵ Kellogg, born January 9, 1992 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.
- 1097 ii. Benjamin Robert Kellogg, born August 15, 1995 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

883. Karen Denise¹⁴ Brewer (Paul Winford¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 3, 1960 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She married **Dana Ray Owen** August 13, 1983 in Milan, Gibson Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Oscar Owen and Sara Kemp. He was born March 23, 1960 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Children of Karen Brewer and Dana Owen are:

- 1098 i. Allison Denise¹⁵ Owen, born October 14, 1990 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

886. Roy David¹⁴ Sanderson (Minnie Ola¹³ Mason, Mary Jane¹² Collins, William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 14, 1950 in Fort Worth, TX. He married **Donna Carol Mickey** May 31, 1975 in Northwest Church of Christ, Fort Worth, TX.

Notes for Roy David Sanderson:
David lives in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Roy Sanderson and Donna Mickey are:

- 1100 i. Matthew David¹⁵ Sanderson, born November 18, 1978.
- 1101 ii. John Phillip Sanderson, born May 9, 1981.
- 1102 iii. Kayla Michelle Sanderson, born May 8, 1985.

887. Rebecca Ruth¹⁴ Sanderson (Minnie Ola¹³ Mason, Mary Jane¹² Collins, William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 1, 1952 in Fort Worth, TX. She married **Gary Joe Grainger** April 11, 1975 in Northwest Church of Christ, Fort Worth, TX, son of James Grainger and Dorothy Giles.

Notes for Rebecca Ruth Sanderson:
Becky lives in Fort Worth, Texas. Her phone number is (817) 246-3005.

Children of Rebecca Sanderson and Gary Grainger are:

- 1103 i. Brandon Clay¹⁵ Grainger, born December 7, 1980 in Fort Worth, TX.
- 1104 ii. Lacie Renee Grainger, born November 1, 1982 in Fort Worth, TX.
- 1105 iii. Kacie Lachel Grainger, born December 9, 1983 in Fort Worth, TX.

888. Carl Keith¹⁴ Sanderson (Minnie Ola¹³ Mason, Mary Jane¹² Collins, William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 21, 1955 in Fort Worth, TX. He married **Karen Sue Graham** October 11, 1974 in Northwest Church of Christ, Fort Worth, TX.

Notes for Carl Keith Sanderson:
Keith lives in Fort Worth, Texas.

Children of Carl Sanderson and Karen Graham are:

- 1106 i. Benjamin Keith¹⁵ Sanderson, born July 9, 1980 in Fort Worth, TX.
- 1107 ii. Caleb Graham Sanderson, born September 21, 1984 in Fort Worth, TX.

889. Dyrel Wayne¹⁴ Collins, Sr. (Calvin James¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 31, 1933 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX. He married **Carmeletta Lucille Atchinson** November 15, 1952.

Child of Dyrel Collins and Carmeletta Atchinson is:
+ 1108 i. Dyrel Wayne¹⁵ Collins, Jr., born December 14, 1953.

892. Carliss Alvin¹⁴ Collins (Calvin James¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 23, 1950. He married (1) **Julia Beth Schlotzhur**. He married (2) **Loraine Lewis**.

Children of Carliss Collins and Julia Schlotzhur are:

- 1109 i. Chad Alan¹⁵ Collins, born June 14, 1970. He married Becky Masters.
- 1110 ii. Brian Adam Collins, born April 16, 1973.

Children of Carliss Collins and Loraine Lewis are:

- 1111 i. Charles Alvin¹⁵ Collins, born April 13, 1983.

- 1112 ii. Clayton Austin Collins, born April 22, 1985.

893. Marliss Alan¹⁴ Collins (Calvin James¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 23, 1950. He married **(1) Tarwa Lynn Hawley**. He married **(2) Janice Cannon**.

Children of Marliss Collins and Tarwa Hawley are:

- 1113 i. Jason Patrick¹⁵ Collins, born August 25, 1970.
1114 ii. Heather Lindy Collins, born June 22, 1973.

894. Melvin Floy¹⁴ Bachhofer (Oleta¹³ Collins, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 19, 1936 in Blum, Hill Co., TX. He married **Iva Raedeen Perry** December 28, 1956 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

Children of Melvin Bachhofer and Iva Perry are:

- 1115 i. Melody Sue¹⁵ Bachhofer, born September 26, 1957. She married Michael Patrick Magee July 27, 1979 in Abeline, TX.
1116 ii. Caralyn Joann Bachhofer, born July 8, 1959. She married Richard Lee Thompson February 24, 1978 in Abeline, TX.

895. Wayland Troy¹⁴ Bachhofer (Oleta¹³ Collins, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 29, 1939 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX. He married **(1) Annell Hart** October 1960. She was born November 25, 1947. He married **(2) Virginia Dean Walter** July 15, 1975 in Baird, Calahan Co., TX. She was born November 6, 1952 in Rosebud, Fall Co., TX.

Children of Wayland Bachhofer and Annell Hart are:

- 1117 i. Debbie Ann¹⁵ Bachhofer, born September 12, 1961 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
1118 ii. Michael Troy Bachhofer, born December 4, 1963 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
1119 iii. Becky Ann Bachhofer, born July 21, 1970 in Clifton, TX. She married Matt Derek Wylie.

Children of Wayland Bachhofer and Virginia Walter are:

- 1120 i. Valerie Dean¹⁵ Bachhofer, born August 24, 1976 in Whitney, Hill Co., TX.
1121 ii. James Edward Bachhofer, born November 23, 1979 in Meridian, Bosque Co., TX.

896. Merial Edwin¹⁴ Bachhofer (Oleta¹³ Collins, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 22, 1942 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX. He married **Sandra Birchfield** September 28, 1962 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She was born August 25, 1943 in Kimball Bend, Bosque Co., TX.

Children of Merial Bachhofer and Sandra Birchfield are:

- 1122 i. Jeffery Don¹⁵ Bachhofer, born June 23, 1965 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX. He married Pamela Sue Travitz.
1123 ii. Christopher Lewis Bachhofer, born October 24, 1966 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He married Catherine Joyce Zufeldt; born August 17, 1970 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
1124 iii. Rhonda Gail Bachhofer, born August 6, 1970 in Clifton, TX. She married Jeffery Wayne Day; born December 16, 1973 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.
1125 iv. Britt Edwin Bachhofer, born September 19, 1973 in Clifton, TX.
1126 v. Marty Joe Bachhofer, born December 11, 1975 in Clifton, TX.
1127 vi. Nathan Scott Bachhofer, born February 6, 1978 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX.

897. Jimmie Felix¹⁴ Bachhofer (Oleta¹³ Collins, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 5, 1944 in Koppearl, Bosque Co., TX. He married **Juanita Blondie Jones** September 14, 1963. She was born August 12, 1941.

Child of Jimmie Bachhofer and Juanita Jones is:

- 1128 i. Jimmy Edward¹⁵ Bachhofer, born August 31, 1964. He married Terri Frances Taylor.

898. Cheri Leta¹⁴ Bachhofer (Oleta¹³ Collins, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 16, 1953 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX, and died July 7, 1993 in Waco, TX. She married **(1) Donald Wayne Williams** October 16, 1970 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. He was born August 25, 1951 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married **(2) Mike Wayne Gregor** June 24, 1978 in Weatherford, TX. He was born January 12, 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

Child of Cheri Bachhofer and Mike Gregor is:

- 1129 i. Michael Sean¹⁵ Gregor, born November 10, 1979 in Dallas, Dallas Co., TX.

899. Lucian LaNoy¹⁴ Collins, Sr. (Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 14, 1934 in Kimball Bend, Bosque Co., TX (Source: *Birth Certificate*.), and died April 5, 2001 in Ocala, FL. He married **(1) Rose Ann Hanes** April 2, 1954 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX (Source: *Marriage License*.), daughter of Gus Hanes and Bessie Hooten. She was born January 24, 1936 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, and died March 4, 1994 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **(2) Mary Maleski** September 2, 1977.

Notes for Lucian LaNoy Collins, Sr.:

Lucian was a resident of Fort Worth for 35 years, before moving to Tennessee in the mid 1970's. He moved to Ocala from Atlanta in 1991. He attended the Church of Christ. Lucian was an engineer for American Can for more than 30 years.

Children of Lucian Collins and Rose Hanes are:

- + 1130 i. LaRose Faith¹⁵ Collins, born January 22, 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1131 ii. LuAnn Capreece Collins, born December 21, 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1132 iii. Lucian LaNoy Collins, Jr., born December 28, 1961 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX.

900. Glenda Rae¹⁴ Collins (Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 11, 1940 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. She married **Karlon Dee Taylor** November 1, 1957 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.), son of T.J. Taylor and Ruby Banks. He was born March 16, 1937 in Eldorado, OK.

Children of Glenda Collins and Karlon Taylor are:

- + 1133 i. Stacey Lee¹⁵ Taylor, born May 19, 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1134 ii. Kari Lynn Taylor, born October 12, 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1135 iii. Melissa Lanay Taylor, born October 17, 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

901. Sharon Marie¹⁴ Collins (Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 26, 1944 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **Raymond Doyle Geoo** December 8, 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born March 20, 1943 in Mansfield, TX.

Children of Sharon Collins and Raymond Geoo are:

- + 1136 i. Sharmie Annette¹⁵ Geoo, born July 8, 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1137 ii. Shellie Linette Geoo, born August 23, 1964 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- + 1138 iii. Shauna Marie Geoo, born February 18, 1968 in Grand Prairie, TX.

904. Freddie Louise¹⁴ Moran (Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 29, 1927 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **Jasper Godfrey Webb, Jr.** December 16, 1949 in Tampa, FL (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born November 9, 1920 in Laurens Co., GA.

Children of Freddie Moran and Jasper Webb are:

- + 1139 i. Kathryn Louise¹⁵ Webb, born September 20, 1956 in Tachikawa, Japan.
- + 1140 ii. Janice Gail Webb, born November 6, 1959 in Amarillo, TX.
- + 1141 iii. Jeffery Jasper Webb, born December 30, 1963 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA.

905. Ersellee¹⁴ Moran (Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 3, 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **(1) Eual Jerome Davis** January 1, 1948 in Olive Branch, DeSoto Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born September 14, 1928 in Walcott, Greene Co., AR, and died December 15, 1999 in Eau Claire, MI. She married **(2) Carl Douglas Kendrick** September 4, 1976 in Bethlehem, Marshall Co., MS (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born August 3, 1928 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Notes for Ersellee Moran:
Also known as Leigh Moran.

Child of Ersellee Moran and Eual Davis is:

- + 1142 i. Virginia Leigh¹⁵ Davis, born December 7, 1948 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

906. Doris Mae¹⁴ Moran (Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 26, 1930 in Jackson, Hinds Co., MS. She married **Alfred Burton Carter** June 18, 1949 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He was born August 16, 1929.

Children of Doris Moran and Alfred Carter are:

- + 1143 i. Karen Lou¹⁵ Carter, born December 2, 1950 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 1144 ii. Marsha SusAnne Carter, born October 11, 1954 in Memphis, TN.

907. Robert Ellis¹⁴ Wray, Jr. (Oneita Dorothy¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 10, 1935 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, and died April 23, 1995 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Death Record.). He married **Betty Ann Hawkins** May 14, 1965. She was born September 6, 1942.

Children of Robert Wray and Betty Hawkins are:

- 1145 i. Robert Ellis¹⁵ Wray III, born August 5, 1966.
- 1146 ii. Steven Lester Wray, born June 4, 1968.

908. Joseph Eugene¹⁴ Wray (Oneita Dorothy¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 14, 1947 in Tampa, FL. He married **Barbara Sue Shelly** July 15, 1966. She was born November 11, 1947.

Children of Joseph Wray and Barbara Shelly are:

- + 1147 i. Teresa Ann¹⁵ Wray, born June 10, 1969.
- 1148 ii. Joanne Leigh Wray, born March 13, 1973.
- 1149 iii. John Louis Wray, born March 21, 1977.

909. Mary Alice Collins¹⁴ Raggio (Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 16, 1932. She married **Royce Whitson Roach, Sr.** November 14, 1952. He was born June 18, 1931, and died October 1, 1961.

Children of Mary Raggio and Royce Roach are:

- + 1150 i. Barbara Joan¹⁵ Roach, born September 14, 1953.
- 1151 ii. Royce Whitson Roach, Jr., born September 24, 1954.
- + 1152 iii. Judy Carol Roach, born July 6, 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1153 iv. Dennis Erwin Roach, born February 7, 1958.
- + 1154 v. David Wayne Roach, Sr., born June 2, 1959.

910. Robert Cecil¹⁴ Raggio, Sr. (Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 18, 1934. He married **Geraldine Thomas** September 10, 1954. She was born November 6, 1933.

Children of Robert Raggio and Geraldine Thomas are:

- + 1155 i. Rebecca Ann¹⁵ Raggio, born September 19, 1958.

- + 1156 ii. Carla Lynn Raggio, born May 11, 1960.
- 1157 iii. John Christopher Raggio, born August 9, 1961; died August 10, 1961.
- 1158 iv. Robert Cecil Raggio, Jr., born November 30, 1962. He married Suzanne Gifford.
- + 1159 v. Michael Alan Raggio, born October 25, 1966.

911. Lawrence Thomas¹⁴ Raggio, Sr. (Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 7, 1936, and died December 4, 1999 in Memphis, TN. Buried at Forrest Hill Cemetery East. He married **Gloria Dale Miller** December 7, 1955. She was born December 1, 1938.

Children of Lawrence Raggio and Gloria Miller are:

- + 1160 i. Lawrence Thomas¹⁵ Raggio, Jr., born February 12, 1961.
- + 1161 ii. Rhonda Kaye Raggio, born December 11, 1965.

912. Rose Elizabeth¹⁴ Noland (Mamie Elizabeth¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 26, 1936. She married **William Henry Prior, Jr.** February 4, 1955. He was born November 28, 1922.

Children of Rose Noland and William Prior are:

- 1162 i. Elizabeth Rose¹⁵ Prior, born June 28, 1959.
- 1163 ii. William Henry Prior III, born June 12, 1962.
- 1164 iii. James Edward Prior, born March 22, 1967.
- 1165 iv. Patricia Winona Prior, born November 27, 1969.
- 1166 v. Amy Louise Prior, born June 8, 1973.

913. Edward Wesson¹⁴ Noland, Jr. (Mamie Elizabeth¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 21, 1938. He married **Ruth Marie Bett** April 22, 1960. She was born September 6, 1937.

Children of Edward Noland and Ruth Bett are:

- 1167 i. Alane Marie¹⁵ Noland, born November 11, 1960 in Tampa, FL. She married Bennie Mack Pittman, Sr. January 15, 1982; born December 6, 1958.
- 1168 ii. Edward Wesson Noland III, born September 11, 1962 in Tampa, FL.
- 1169 iii. Samuel Francis Noland, born September 1968 in Tampa, FL; died September 1968.
- 1170 iv. Kathleen Fehr Noland, born November 23, 1970 in Tampa, FL. She married John Bradley Clark March 11, 1995 in Largo, FL.
- 1171 v. Lora Jeanne Noland, born December 16, 1974 in Tampa, FL.

914. Joyce Vertrice¹⁴ Roberts (Evelyn Lavenia¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 5, 1938. She married **(1) Cephas Love Wilson, Sr.** August 14, 1952. He was born February 4, 1934. She married **(2) Howard Lamb** Aft. 1964.

Children of Joyce Roberts and Cephas Wilson are:

- + 1172 i. Teresa Gizel¹⁵ Wilson, born July 15, 1954.
- 1173 ii. Cephas Love Wilson, Jr., born December 2, 1955.
- + 1174 iii. Sally Ann Wilson, born July 12, 1956.
- + 1175 iv. Greta Marie Wilson, born October 26, 1960.
- + 1176 v. Melody Lee Wilson, born May 30, 1963.

916. James Lee¹⁴ Collins, Jr. (James Lee¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 1, 1936 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **(1) Mattie Opal Null** June 23, 1957 in Corinth, Alcorn Co., MS. She was born September 26, 1939 in Earl, AR. He married **(2) Jo Ann Smith** Aft. 1972.

Children of James Collins and Mattie Null are:

- + 1177 i. Sharon Ann¹⁵ Collins, born January 15, 1958 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 1178 ii. Debra Lynn Collins, born November 20, 1961.

- 1179 iii. James Lee Collins III, born January 25, 1965 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married Valerie Sabrina Plunk August 22, 1992 in Bethel Springs, TN; born February 11, 1970 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 1180 iv. Jay Anthony Collins, born January 24, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

917. Sandra Elaine¹⁴ Collins (James Lee¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 25, 1942. She married **Robert Franklin Bailey**.

Children of Sandra Collins and Robert Bailey are:

- 1181 i. Jeffery Scott¹⁵ Bailey, born June 13, 1964.
- 1182 ii. Leigh Christine Bailey, born June 1, 1968.

918. Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Collins (Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 3, 1938. She married **Bobby Joe Webb**.

Children of Carolyn Collins and Bobby Webb are:

- + 1183 i. Robert Glenn¹⁵ Webb, born March 30, 1957.
- + 1184 ii. Carol Lynn Webb, born July 26, 1962.
- + 1185 iii. Timothy Wayne Webb, born January 13, 1964.

919. Marion Thomas¹⁴ Collins, Jr. (Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 23, 1941. He married **Martha Frances Reed** May 5, 1962.

Notes for Marion Thomas Collins, Jr.:

Tom majored in business and is a CPA. He is President of Juris, a provider of software for about 20% of the legal firms in America. Juris, Inc. is located at 5106 Maryland Way in Brentwood, TN 37027-7501. His business phone number is (615) 377-3740 and his email address is Collins@juris.com.

Children of Marion Collins and Martha Reed are:

- + 1186 i. Stephen Reed¹⁵ Collins, born September 12, 1965.
- 1187 ii. Katherine Alice Collins, born December 4, 1967. She married Thomas Leslie Davis October 5, 1991.

920. Michael Edward¹⁴ Collins, Sr. (Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 7, 1950. He married **(1) Elizabeth Holt** Abt. 1972. He married **(2) Marva Held** Aft. 1975.

Notes for Michael Edward Collins, Sr.:

Michael is the President of 2ND Generation Capital Corporation located in Nashville, TN. He is also on the board of directors of Southern Oncology, Inc. His email address is mcollins@2ndgeneration.com.

Children of Michael Collins and Elizabeth Holt are:

- + 1188 i. Dana H.¹⁵ Collins, born August 15, 1965; Adopted child.
- 1189 ii. Michael Edward Collins, Jr., born July 8, 1973.
- 1190 iii. James Andrew Collins, born October 8, 1975.
- + 1191 iv. Traci H. Collins, Adopted child.

921. John Steven¹⁴ Collins (Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 13, 1956. He married **Gail Fleener** Abt. 1980.

Notes for John Steven Collins:

Steven is an attorney with the firm Arnett, Draper & Hagood in Knoxville, TN.

Children of John Collins and Gail Fleener are:

- 1192 i. Jonathan Edward¹⁵ Collins, born August 9, 1981.

- 1193 ii. James Thomas Collins, born February 19, 1987.
- 1194 iii. William Cameron Collins, born November 12, 1988.
- 1195 iv. Catherine Grace Collins, born July 1, 1991.

940. Peggy Jean¹⁴ Collins (Robert Johnson¹³, Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 4, 1932 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.), and died September 12, 2002 in Paducah, McCracken Co., KY (Source: Death Record.). She married **(1) Samuel Edward Reeder, Jr.** June 16, 1948, son of Samuel Reeder and Orene Thomasson. He was born January 12, 1929 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). She married **(2) Ralph H. Maulin** Aft. 1957.

Notes for Peggy Jean Collins:

Services for Peggy Reeder Maulin, 70, of Paducah will be at 3 p.m. Sunday at Milner & Orr Funeral Home of Paducah. The Rev. Don Young will officiate. Burial will be in Maplelawn Park Cemetery. Mrs. Maulin died at 12:25 p.m. Thursday at Western Baptist Hospital in Paducah. She was formerly employed in the catalog department of Sears Roebuck and Co., and retired from Citizens Bank in Leesburg, Fla., as a teller. She was a member of Bible Baptist Church and was a former member of the Woman's Club of Paducah. Surviving are her daughter, Vickie Shelby of Boaz; two sons, the Rev. Ricky L. Reeder of Princeton and Ronnie Dale Reeder of Paducah; two brothers, Billy Collins of Lexington and Jerry Collins of Houston; one half brother, Gary Wayne Collins of Oklahoma; seven grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ralph H. Maulin; one daughter, Donna Reeder Andrews; and one half sister. Her mother was Isbell Robinson Collins, and her father and stepmother were Robert Johnson Collins and LaVerne Collins.

Children of Peggy Collins and Samuel Reeder are:

- 1196 i. Vickie Jo¹⁵ Reeder, born December 20, 1951 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.). She married Nelson Foster Shelby March 27, 1970.
- 1197 ii. Ricky Lynn Reeder, born December 15, 1952 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married Joyce Adkinson October 24, 1972.
- 1198 iii. Ronnie Dale Reeder, born December 25, 1955 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married Julia Ann Littva April 26, 1980; born November 23, 1959.
- 1199 iv. Donna Gayle Reeder, born December 12, 1957 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.); died February 13, 2001 in CA. She married Unknown Andrews.

941. Roberta Sue¹⁴ Collins (Robert Johnson¹³, Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 4, 1943 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.), and died March 15, 1992 in Tampa, FL (Source: Death Record.). She married **(1) Ray Alan DeWeese** Bef. 1965. She married **(2) Harold Strum** Aft. 1965.

Child of Roberta Collins and Harold Strum is:

- 1200 i. Glen Alan¹⁵ Strum, born January 17, 1965 in Chicago, IL. He married Elizabeth Ann Browning August 18, 1990.

Notes for Glen Alan Strum:

Glen Alan Strum's natural father was Ray Alan DeWeese, Roberta Sue Collins' first husband. After she married Harold Strum, Harold adopted Glen Alan.

942. Gary Wayne¹⁴ Collins, Sr. (Robert Johnson¹³, Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 1, 1949 in Paducah, KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married **Marjorie Irene Ekberg** April 7, 1973 in Chicago, IL (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Karl Ekberg and Muriel Babbs.

Child of Gary Collins and Marjorie Ekberg is:

- 1201 i. Gary Wayne¹⁵ Collins, Jr., born July 24, 1975 in Chicago, IL.

943. Steven Craig¹⁴ Jackson, Sr. (Rubye Mozelle¹³ Collins, Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 1, 1948 in Paducah, KY. He married **Brenda Feast** August 30, 1969 in Paducah, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born in Paducah, KY.

Notes for Steven Craig Jackson, Sr.:

Steven is a very successful, well respected, attorney in Paducah.

Children of Steven Jackson and Brenda Feast are:

- 1202 i. Steven Craig¹⁵ Jackson, Jr., born September 24, 1977.
- 1203 ii. Lucille Caroline Jackson, born November 2, 1981.

944. Mark A.¹⁴ Jackson (Rubye Mozelle¹³ Collins, Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 23, 1956 in Paducah, KY. He married **(1) Beth Ohning** June 16, 1978 in Paducah, KY. She was born September 1, 1958 in Paducah, KY. He married **(2) Tracie S. Corley** July 17, 1982 in Paducah, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born August 12, 1960 in Paducah, KY.

Child of Mark Jackson and Beth Ohning is:

- 1204 i. Jason Edward¹⁵ Jackson, born October 20, 1981 in Paducah, KY.

Child of Mark Jackson and Tracie Corley is:

- 1205 i. Sarah Emily¹⁵ Jackson, born December 7, 1982 in Paducah, KY.

945. Lisa K.¹⁴ Jackson (Rubye Mozelle¹³ Collins, Marvin Johnson¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 30, 1964 in Paducah, KY. She married **(1) David Van Cleve** June 18, 1982 in Paducah, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). She married **(2) James Patmore** October 6, 1990 in Paducah, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born August 13, 1953 in Metropolis, IL.

Child of Lisa Jackson and David Van Cleve is:

- 1206 i. Melissa K.¹⁵ Van Cleve, born April 24, 1984 in Paducah, KY.

Child of Lisa Jackson and James Patmore is:

- 1207 i. Jacob Jackson¹⁵ Patmore, born June 21, 1994 in Paducah, KY.

947. Carl Jerald¹⁴ Collins (Carl Franklin¹³, Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 16, 1947 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married **(1) Mary Sanderson** 1970. He married **(2) Denise Champagne** Aft. 1972.

Children of Carl Collins and Mary Sanderson are:

- 1208 i. Natalie Suzanne¹⁵ Collins, born September 1970.
- 1209 ii. Nicole Rae Collins, born Abt. 1972.

948. Linda Carolyn¹⁴ Collins (Carl Franklin¹³, Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 13, 1948 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). She married **(1) Robert Ernest Lawson, Sr.** June 17, 1969. She married **(2) David Alan Spalding** November 19, 1972. He was born February 25, 1954.

Child of Linda Collins and Robert Lawson is:

- 1210 i. Robert Ernest¹⁵ Lawson, Jr., born January 4, 1971.

Child of Linda Collins and David Spalding is:

- 1211 i. Jeremy Payne¹⁵ Spalding, born October 17, 1976.

951. Johnny Dell¹⁴ Edwards (Ima Pearl¹³ Collins, Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 29, 1945 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married **June Bohannon** February 1, 1969 in Jacksonville, FL. She was born July 8, 1947 in Jacksonville, FL.

Child of Johnny Edwards and June Bohannon is:

+ 1212 i. Stephanie Kay¹⁵ Edwards, born March 9, 1970 in Austell, GA.

952. James Eugene¹⁴ Butler (Ima Pearl¹³ Collins, Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 31, 1954 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married **(1) Gina Faulkner**. He married **(2) Sharon Fowler**.

Child of James Butler and Gina Faulkner is:

1213 i. Jason Uriah¹⁵ Butler.

Child of James Butler and Sharon Fowler is:

1214 i. Jennifer¹⁵ Butler.

953. William Ray¹⁴ Butler, Sr. (Ima Pearl¹³ Collins, Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 25, 1957 in McCracken Co., KY (Source: Birth Record.). He married **Mattie Sue Hite**.

Children of William Butler and Mattie Hite are:

1215 i. Crystal Lee¹⁵ Butler.

1216 ii. William Ray Butler, Jr..

959. Charles Edward¹⁴ Brooks (Laura Bell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1926 in Obion Co., TN, and died June 20, 1960 in Fulton Co., KY at Hillview Hospital (Source: Death Record.). He married **Dorothy Nell Mason**. She was born in Weakley Co., TN.

Notes for Charles Edward Brooks:

Charles was a resident of South Fulton, Tennessee. He is buried at Sandy Branch Cemetery.

Children of Charles Brooks and Dorothy Mason are:

1217 i. Danny¹⁵ Brooks, born Abt. 1948.

1218 ii. Terry Brooks.

962. Helen Faye¹⁴ Brooks (Laura Bell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 18, 1939 in Obion Co., TN, and died March 4, 1999 in Memphis, TN at the Baptist Central Hospital (Source: Death Record.). She married **Ray Terrell** December 25, 1956.

Notes for Helen Faye Brooks:

Helen lived in Troy, Tennessee. She is buried at the Sandy Branch Cemetery in Weakley County, Tennessee.

Children of Helen Brooks and Ray Terrell are:

1219 i. Melody¹⁵ Terrell. She married Unknown Hutchins.

1220 ii. Alan Terrell.

963. Morton¹⁴ Brooks (Laura Bell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 20, 1942 in Fulton Co., KY. He married **Jo Ann George** December 12, 1964 in Fulton Co., KY. She was born January 16, 1942 in Fulton Co., KY.

Children of Morton Brooks and Jo George are:

+ 1221 i. Morton Keith¹⁵ Brooks, born October 6, 1966 in Obion Co., TN.

+ 1222 ii. Kimberly Dawn Brooks, born September 20, 1970 in Obion Co., TN.

964. Thelma Christine¹⁴ Robertson (Thelma Irene¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 6, 1927 in Obion Co., TN.

She married **Edwin C. King** September 27, 1947 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of George King and Effie Wilkins. He was born September 3, 1922 in Weakley Co., TN, and died May 26, 1983 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for Edwin C. King:

Edwin was a resident of South Fulton, Tennessee. He is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, Tennessee.

Children of Thelma Robertson and Edwin King are:

- 1223 i. Terry Edwin¹⁵ King, born October 8, 1954 in Obion Co., TN.
- 1224 ii. Donna Gail King, born January 16, 1957 in Obion Co., TN.
- 1225 iii. Eddie Lynn King, born June 30, 1960 in Obion Co., TN.

965. James Willis¹⁴ Robertson (Thelma Irene¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 8, 1928 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Birth Record.), and died March 3, 1970 in Hopkinsville, KY (Source: Death Record.). He married **Thelma June Wallace** March 30, 1952 in Obion Co., TN, daughter of Harry Wallace and Tennie Ferguson. She was born May 2, 1932 in Dorena, MO (Source: Birth Record.), and died August 6, 1991 in Fulton, KY (Source: Death Record.).

Notes for James Willis Robertson:

James was a resident of Fulton, Kentucky. He is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, Tennessee.

Notes for Thelma June Wallace:

Thelma was a resident of Fulton, Kentucky. She is buried at Obion County Memorial Gardens in Union City, Tennessee.

Children of James Robertson and Thelma Wallace are:

- 1226 i. James Rickey¹⁵ Robertson, born May 22, 1954 in Camp LeJeune Military Hospital, NC. He married Deborah Susan Gregory July 23, 1976 in Fulton Co., KY (Source: Marriage Record.); born November 16, 1955.
- + 1227 ii. Susan Elaine Robertson, born November 20, 1956 in Obion Co., TN.

966. Phyllis Jean¹⁴ Robertson (Thelma Irene¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 3, 1945 in Obion Co., TN. She married **Richard Larris Birmingham** October 14, 1962 in Cruthfield, KY (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born February 7, 1944 in Proscot Co., MO.

Children of Phyllis Robertson and Richard Birmingham are:

- 1228 i. Larisa Jean¹⁵ Birmingham, born May 28, 1964 in Fulton Co., KY. She married David Morehead; born April 20, 1962.
- 1229 ii. Randy Larris Birmingham, born November 4, 1966 in Fulton Co., KY. He married Cindy Meislohn June 9, 1984 in Fulton Co., KY; born October 6, 1966.
- 1230 iii. Crystal Dawn Birmingham, born May 23, 1978 in Fulton Co., KY. She married John Brandon June 27, 1998 in Obion Co., TN.
- 1231 iv. Brittany Incole Birmingham, born May 15, 1990 in Obion Co., TN.

967. Garry John¹⁴ Robertson (Thelma Irene¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 15, 1952 in Obion Co., TN. He married **Jeannie Sue Pearcey** December 24, 1969 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born October 8, 1952 in Fulton, KY.

Children of Garry Robertson and Jeannie Pearcey are:

- 1232 i. Tammy Sue¹⁵ Robertson, born February 4, 1971 in Obion Co., TN. She married Christopher Scott Copelen June 15, 1991 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.); born June 7, 1970.
- 1233 ii. Teresa Carole Robertson, born February 13, 1973 in Obion Co., TN.

968. Bruce Carmack¹⁴ Frazier (Edith Velva¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 19, 1932 in Obion Co., TN. He married **Martha Ann Williams**. She was born May 11, 1932 in Pekin, IL.

Children of Bruce Frazier and Martha Williams are:

- 1234 i. Linda Carol¹⁵ Frazier.
- 1235 ii. Diane Marie Frazier.

969. Harold Wayne¹⁴ Frazier (Edith Velva¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 25, 1939 in Fredricktown, MO. He married **(1) Diane Wright**. He married **(2) Marion Unknown**.

Child of Harold Frazier and Diane Wright is:

- 1236 i. David Wayne¹⁵ Frazier.

970. Sylvia Lee¹⁴ Frazier (Edith Velva¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 19, 1941 in Detroit, MI (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She married **(1) Bobby Waldrup**. He was born January 25, 1943 in Huntingdon, TN. She married **(2) Lynn Travelstead** April 13, 1981 in Panama City, FL. He was born May 11, 1945 in Livingston Co., KY (Source: *Birth Certificate*).

Children of Sylvia Frazier and Bobby Waldrup are:

- + 1237 i. Jeffrey Don¹⁵ Waldrup, born July 24, 1959 in Fulton Co., KY.
- + 1238 ii. Jennifer Lynn Waldrup, born June 16, 1964.

971. Dorothy Adell¹⁴ LeCornu (Essie Adell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 13, 1934 in Obion Co., TN. She married **(1) Unknown Jones** Abt. 1952. She married **(2) C.M. Mason** Bef. July 23, 1987.

Children of Dorothy LeCornu and Unknown Jones are:

- 1239 i. James Michael¹⁵ Jones.
- 1240 ii. Robert Eugene Jones.
- 1241 iii. Dennis Jones.
- 1242 iv. Danny Ray Jones.

Children of Dorothy LeCornu and C.M. Mason are:

- 1243 i. Rick Mack¹⁵ Mason.
- 1244 ii. Renee Mason.

972. Shirley Lee¹⁴ LeCornu (Essie Adell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 27, 1936 in Obion Co., TN. She married **Ronald M. Fields**.

Children of Shirley LeCornu and Ronald Fields are:

- 1245 i. Ronald M.¹⁵ Fields, Jr..
- 1246 ii. Curtis Fields.
- 1247 iii. Leah Fields.
- 1248 iv. Andrea Fields.

973. Nathan Ray¹⁴ LeCornu (Essie Adell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 7, 1943 in Obion Co., TN.

Children of Nathan Ray LeCornu are:

- 1249 i. Timothy Ray¹⁵ LeCornu.
- 1250 ii. Robert LeCornu.

974. Patsy Lou¹⁴ Copeland (Elinor Mae¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 21, 1940 in Union City, Obion Co., TN

(Source: Birth Record.). She married **Jesse Taylor Smith, Jr.** July 4, 1959 in Creve Coeur, Tazewell Co., IL (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born March 18, 1939 in Memphis, TN (Source: Birth Record.).

Child of Patsy Copeland and Jesse Smith is:

- 1251 i. James Anthony¹⁵ Smith, born April 28, 1960 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL (Source: Birth Record.).

975. Janie Mae¹⁴ Copeland (Elinor Mae¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 14, 1945 in Martin, Weakley Co., TN (Source: Birth Record.). She married **(1) Fredrick Thomas Chalmers** October 12, 1963 in Creve Coeur, IL (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born July 30, 1942 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL (Source: Birth Record.), and died May 15, 1966 in Fort Polk Louisiana U.S. Army Hospital (Source: Death Record.). She married **(2) William Howard Behm** April 28, 1967 in Creve Coeur, IL (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born November 26, 1937 in Peoria, Peoria Co., IL (Source: Birth Record.).

Child of Janie Copeland and William Behm is:

- 1252 i. Renee Marie¹⁵ Behm, born January 28, 1969 (Source: Birth Record.).

977. Regina Diane¹⁴ Collins (James Dave¹³, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 2, 1952 in Grand Rapids, MI. She married **Thomas Baxter**.

Children of Regina Collins and Thomas Baxter are:

- 1253 i. Sarah Ann¹⁵ Baxter, born July 21, 1982 in Grand Rapids, MI.
- 1254 ii. Luara Baxter.

979. Cheryl Lynn¹⁴ Collins (Delbert Hazel¹³, Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 4, 1947 in Washington, D.C. (Source: Birth Record.). She married **Larry Dale Petrucelli** May 4, 1968 in Anaheim, Orange Co., CA (Source: Marriage Record.).

Children of Cheryl Collins and Larry Petrucelli are:

- 1255 i. Anthony Marcus¹⁵ Petrucelli, born October 14, 1972 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: Birth Record.).
- 1256 ii. Michael Lawrence Petrucelli, born September 23, 1973 in Los Angeles Co., CA (Source: Birth Record.).

980. Randolph Vincent¹⁴ Collins (Delbert Hazel¹³, Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 8, 1954 in Quantico, Virginia (Source: Birth Record.). He married **JoEllen Ditt** April 12, 1975 in Westminster, CA (Source: Marriage Record.).

Children of Randolph Collins and JoEllen Ditt are:

- 1257 i. Brandy Lynn¹⁵ Collins, born June 19, 1980 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA (Source: Birth Record.).
- 1258 ii. Wendy Leigh Collins, born March 26, 1983 in Newport Beach, Orange Co., CA (Source: Birth Record.).

982. Rose Ann¹⁴ Collins (Charles Richard¹³, Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 20, 1950 in Gary, IN (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She married **Ted Michael Fiorita** August 22, 1970 in Paducah, KY (Source: *Marriage License*.), son of James Fiorita and Betty Schafer. He was born May 7, 1946 in Dayton, OH (Source: *Birth Certificate*).

Notes for Ted Michael Fiorita:

Ted is a 1969 graduate of the University of Kentucky, with a BA in business. He met Rose Ann while she was attending UK. He is retired from the tobacco business.

Child of Rose Collins and Ted Fiorita is:

- 1259 i. Angela Marie¹⁵ Fiorita, born October 14, 1977 in Paducah, KY (Source: *Birth Certificate*).

Notes for Angela Marie Fiorita:

Angela graduated from Loyola Marymount University in Los Angeles. She majored in dance and theatre.

983. Mary Kathryn¹⁴ Collins (Charles Richard¹³, Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 19, 1954 in Paducah, KY (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She married **(1) James Arthur Griffin** December 14, 1974 in Memphis, TN (Source: *Marriage License*), son of Marvin Griffin and Neva Greenroos. He was born August 10, 1943 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., OH (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She married **(2) William Jennings Shepherd III** July 28, 1984 in Memphis, TN (Source: *Marriage License*), son of William Shepherd and Patty Shobe. He was born May 22, 1953 in Memphis, TN (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She married **(3) Michael Thomas Lane** Abt. 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, son of Jesse Lane and Dorothy McElroy. He was born February 17, 1955 in Cairo, IL (Source: *Birth Certificate*).

Notes for James Arthur Griffin:

James A. Griffin is the Academy Award winning songwriter who won the coveted Oscar in 1971. He wrote the lyrics to the song "For All We Know" for the movie "Lovers and Other Strangers" which was released in 1970. Jimmy was co-founder with David A. Gates of the 1970's rock group BREAD which won Billboard's #1 Group Award. BREAD also was nominated for a Grammy. Bread had many hit songs and the album "The Best of Bread" was on Billboard's Top-10 Album list for over two years.

Children of Mary Collins and James Griffin are:

- + 1260 i. James Ashley¹⁵ Griffin, born January 13, 1977 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- + 1261 ii. Kathryn Elizabeth Griffin, born July 16, 1982 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Child of Mary Collins and William Shepherd is:

- 1262 i. Rebekah Jennings¹⁵ Shepherd, born June 8, 1988 in Memphis, TN (Source: *Birth Certificate*).

986. Jack Edward¹⁴ Parks, Sr. (Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 1, 1935 in Nashville, TN. He married **Eunice Ann Keith** August 3, 1954 in Nashville, TN, daughter of Ernest Keith and Blanche McMillin. She was born August 19, 1936 in Nashville, TN.

Children of Jack Parks and Eunice Keith are:

- + 1263 i. Jack Edward¹⁵ Parks, Jr., born August 26, 1958 in Nashville, TN.
- + 1264 ii. Sheryl Lynn Parks, born April 25, 1961 in Pulaski, TN.
- + 1265 iii. Andrea Fay Parks, born June 4, 1965 in Pulaski, TN.

987. Gloria Jean¹⁴ Parks (Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 23, 1943 in Nashville, TN. She married **James Franklin Cardwell, Sr.** May 17, 1963 in Nashville, TN, son of Charles Cardwell and Clara Weatherford. He was born December 4, 1933 in Nashville, TN.

Children of Gloria Parks and James Cardwell are:

- + 1266 i. Darlene Machele¹⁵ Cardwell, born April 17, 1965 in Nashville, TN.
- 1267 ii. Cynthia Kay Cardwell, born April 14, 1967 in Nashville, TN.
- + 1268 iii. James Franklin Cardwell, Jr., born July 14, 1970 in Nashville, TN.

992. Donald Franklin¹⁴ Collins (Donald Benjamin¹³, Benjamin Franklin¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 19, 1952 in Colorado Springs, CO. He married **Linda Rae Florence Brattmiller** September 14, 1972 in Santa Clara Co., CA, daughter of William Brattmiller and Cleo Hale. She was born August 16, 1952 in Rapid City, SD.

Children of Donald Collins and Linda Brattmiller are:

- 1269 i. Jamie Dustin¹⁵ Collins, born June 14, 1977 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Notes for Jamie Dustin Collins:

Jamie received a Regent scholarship to the University of California at San Diego. This scholarship paid his full tuition for 4 years. From his sophomore year on he was employed by the faculty to grade other students papers. During the summer he interned at IBM in his sophomore year and at Hewlett Packard in his junior and senior

years. He graduated Summa Cum Laude and was a member of Phi Beta Cappa. After graduation he was offered a Fellowship at MIT, Cal. Tech, Wisconsin Univ., Washington Univ., University of California at Berkeley and University of California at San Diego. They all offered about the same money so he chose UCSD where he knows the professors. He presented a paper on Computer Architecture in Israel in the summer of 1999 and was promptly offered to intern at Intel during the summer vacation. He is working on a combined Masters and Doctorate in Computer Science.

- 1270 ii. Christopher Sean Collins, born August 14, 1981 in Santa Clara Co., CA.

Notes for Christopher Sean Collins:
Attending University of California at Irvine.

993. Leslie Jenet¹⁴ Collins (Donald Benjamin¹³, Benjamin Franklin¹², Benjamin Franklin¹¹, Benjamin Franklin¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 19, 1954 in San Jose, CA. She married **Robert Kennelly, Jr.** August 19, 1989 in Palo Alto, CA. He was born July 2, 1949 in Iowa City, IA.

Notes for Robert Kennelly, Jr.:
Robert holds Masters degrees in both Physics and Computer Science from Stanford University.

Child of Leslie Collins and Robert Kennelly is:

- 1271 i. Megan¹⁵ Kennelly, born December 19, 1991.

1000. Dorothy Florence¹⁴ Crow (Mary Elizabeth¹³ Culwell, Joseph¹², James Collins¹¹, Hettie Gaines¹⁰ Collins, James⁹, Edward⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 22, 1908. She married **John Edward Lansman** February 2, 1932. He was born September 30, 1907 in North Shields, Northumberland, England, and died August 1983 in Forest Grove, Washington Co., OR (Source: *Jack Lansman.*).

Child of Dorothy Crow and John Lansman is:

- 1272 i. Jack¹⁵ Lansman, born August 22, 1938 in Hayward, Alameda, CA.

Notes for Jack Lansman:
Jack's address is: 6915 Lindero Lane, Rancho Murieta, CA 95683.

1002. Calvin Kirby¹⁴ Hogue, Sr. (James Reuben¹³, John J.¹², Reuben¹¹ Hogg, William¹⁰, Mary⁹ Wisdom, Joseph⁸, Ann⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 28, 1906 in Tupelo, Coal Co., OK, and died April 24, 1970 in Earlimart, CA. He married **Eula Essie Fulbright** May 5, 1927 in Coalgate, OK, daughter of John Fulbright and Catherine Hedrick. She was born February 12, 1907 in Millersville, Cape Girardeau Co., MO, and died September 1, 1961 in Wichita, Kansas.

Child of Calvin Hogue and Eula Fulbright is:

- 1273 i. Calvin Kirby¹⁵ Hogue, Jr.. He married Esther Lena Rice.

1003. Meredith Annette¹⁴ Mitchell (Edwin Thomas¹³, Edwin Dayton¹², Eliza Frances¹¹ Burdett, Julia Ann¹⁰ Prather, Sidney Norman⁹ Glaze, David⁸, Catherine⁷ Collins, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) She married **Danial Lester Clapper** 1987, son of Conrad Clapper and Joan Alexander.

Notes for Meredith Annette Mitchell:

Dan's now (2000) tenured at Western Carolina University, so we should be here for the duration. The kids are now big enough to start doing fun stuff as a family. Hope to go back to work after the youngest is in kindergarten so I have a couple of more years as a full time Mama.

Children of Meredith Mitchell and Danial Clapper are:

- 1274 i. Courtney Virginia¹⁵ Clapper.
1275 ii. Kyle Alexander Clapper.

1004. Terry Ann¹⁵ Gale (Barbara Ann¹⁴ Pettitt, Frances Dave¹³ Holder, Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 23, 1959 in Bellmead, McLennan Co., TX. She married **Gary Allen Ryan** June 20, 1981 in First Christian Church, Terrell, Kaufman Co., TX, son of Edward Ryan and Vesta Cherry. He was born March 12, 1954 in Taylor, Williamson Co., TX.

Child of Terry Gale and Gary Ryan is:

- 1276 i. Matthew Austin¹⁶ Ryan.

1005. Karen Lea¹⁵ Gale (Barbara Ann¹⁴ Pettitt, Frances Dave¹³ Holder, Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 22, 1961 in Sweetwater, Nolan Co., TX. She married **Donald Nicholson Stroud**.

Children of Karen Gale and Donald Stroud are:

- 1277 i. Margaret Gale¹⁶ Stroud.
- 1278 ii. Owen Nicholson Stroud.
- 1279 iii. Ellen Frances Stroud.
- 1280 iv. Molly Elizabeth Stroud.

1007. Amy Kathryn¹⁵ Murphy (Frances Ruth¹⁴ Pettitt, Frances Dave¹³ Holder, Clovia Hill¹² Gass, William Thomas¹¹, Andrew Powell¹⁰, Mary Polly⁹ Collins, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 18, 1970 in Kittery, Maine. She married **Robert Baker**.

Child of Amy Murphy and Robert Baker is:

- 1281 i. Katelyn Paige¹⁶ Baker.

1013. Thomas Ross¹⁵ Dew (Dorothy Jane¹⁴ Gowan, Zona Jane¹³ Grissom, Mary Artimiss¹² Brewer, Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 17, 1941 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **(1) Beverly Irene Anderson** September 2, 1960 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, daughter of Harold Anderson and Marie Smitty. She was born December 6, 1941 in East Orange, NJ. He married **(2) Carleta Faye Grogan** July 7, 1973 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She was born August 13, 1941 in Kennett, Dunklin Co., MO.

Children of Thomas Dew and Beverly Anderson are:

- 1282 i. Hollie Lynne¹⁶ Dew, born December 19, 1963 in Larson AFB (SAC), Moses Lake, WA.
- 1283 ii. Robert Thomas Dew, born August 26, 1966 in Millington Naval Air Station, Shelby Co., TN.

1033. Vicky Lynn¹⁵ Kirby (William Charles¹⁴, Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **Ronald Gerald Jones** June 7, 1975 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born Abt. 1952.

Child of Vicky Kirby and Ronald Jones is:

- 1284 i. Bryan Landon¹⁶ Jones, born December 31, 1980 in LaGrange, Cook Co., IL.

1034. Beverly Carol¹⁵ Kirby (William Charles¹⁴, Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 22, 1955 in Oak Park, IL. She married **Larry Gene Darnell** December 23, 1977 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Hermon Darnell and Betty Montgomery. He was born January 27, 1954 in Trezevant, Carroll Co., TN.

Children of Beverly Kirby and Larry Darnell are:

- 1285 i. Caleb F.¹⁶ Darnell, born October 15, 1982 in Madison Co., TN.
- 1286 ii. Megan Carol Darnell, born September 19, 1986 in Madison Co., TN.

1036. Carolyn Evone¹⁵ Holladay (Dorothy Faye¹⁴ Kirby, Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹

Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) She married (1) **Paul Autry**. She married (2) **Stanley Andrew Hampton**. She married (3) **Robert Reynolds**.

Children of Carolyn Holladay and Paul Autry are:

- 1287 i. Dale¹⁶ Autry. He married Emily Brewer.
- 1288 ii. Terry Autry.

Child of Carolyn Holladay and Stanley Hampton is:

- 1289 i. Toby Andrew¹⁶ Hampton, born June 3, 1976 in Carroll Co., TN. He married Melanne White November 29, 1997.

1040. Ricky Neal¹⁵ Haddock (Betty Sue¹⁴ Kirby, Annis Ellen¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 27, 1959 in Cook Co., IL. He married **Cindy June McMackins** May 18, 1985 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Brodie McMackins and Mary Stone. She was born June 10, 1957 in Hollow Rock, Carroll Co., TN.

Child of Ricky Haddock and Cindy McMackins is:

- 1290 i. Kevin Neal¹⁶ Haddock, born March 17, 1988 in Madison Co., TN.

1042. Barbara Ann¹⁵ Douglas (Melba Gene¹⁴ Cox, Elleise¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 28, 1958 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married **Roger Dale Newsome** August 27, 1977 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Edward Newsome and Tammye Seavers. He was born March 31, 1957 in Carroll Co., TN.

Child of Barbara Douglas and Roger Newsome is:

- 1291 i. Mistie Michelle¹⁶ Newsome, born November 13, 1979 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

1043. Pamela Lynn¹⁵ Douglas (Melba Gene¹⁴ Cox, Elleise¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 3, 1960 in Detroit, Wayne Co., MI. She married **Ronald David Renfroe** December 23, 1988 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Roscoe Renfroe and Wilma Rainey. He was born January 20, 1961 in Carroll Co., TN.

Child of Pamela Douglas and Ronald Renfroe is:

- 1292 i. Amanda Brooke¹⁶ Renfroe, born September 24, 1990.

1045. Michael Joseph¹⁵ O'Callaghan (Dixie Lee¹⁴ Brewer, Granville Franklin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 18, 1958 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **Judith Diane Roy** November 8, 1980 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born March 26, 1958 in Nacona, Montague Co., TX.

Children of Michael O'Callaghan and Judith Roy are:

- 1293 i. Rachel Janell¹⁶ O'Callaghan, born July 23, 1985 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.
- 1294 ii. Ryan Christopher O'Callaghan, born May 27, 1988 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.

1046. Danna Lynn¹⁵ O'Callaghan (Dixie Lee¹⁴ Brewer, Granville Franklin¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 12, 1959 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **Thomas Valentine Harrington III** May 24, 1980 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born January 16, 1957 in Ramey Air Force Base, Puerto Rico.

Children of Danna O'Callaghan and Thomas Harrington are:

- 1295 i. Thomas Valentine¹⁶ Harrington IV, born November 19, 1986 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.
- 1296 ii. Kathleen Megan Harrington, born May 1, 1990 in Irving, Dallas Co., TX.
- 1297 iii. Victoria LeAnn Harrington, born March 6, 1993 in Lexington, KY.

1049. Sonya Renee¹⁵ Rummage (Glenda Sue¹⁴ Brewer, Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James

Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 18, 1971 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **Michael Scott McMackins** December 30, 1989 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

Child of Sonya Rummage and Michael McMackins is:

- 1298 i. Jacob Scott¹⁶ McMackins, born August 12, 1990.

1050. Alicia Gail¹⁵ Brewer (Bobby Glenn¹⁴, Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 13, 1971 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She married **Phillip Edward Halter** June 15, 1991 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

Child of Alicia Brewer and Phillip Halter is:

- 1299 i. Hannah Gayle¹⁶ Halter, born May 17, 1994.

1054. Melisa¹⁵ Thompson (Mary Katherine¹⁴ Brewer, Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born Abt. 1969. She married **Ronald Bell**.

Child of Melisa Thompson and Ronald Bell is:

- 1300 i. Crystal Renee¹⁶ Bell.

1058. Sherrie Derenda¹⁵ Barnes (Alice Maye¹⁴ Brewer, Elzie G.¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 26, 1972 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN. She married **Kevin Dale Campbell** April 14, 1990 in Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), son of Gary Campbell and Nora Barker. He was born June 24, 1970 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

Child of Sherrie Barnes and Kevin Campbell is:

- 1301 i. Brittany Elizabeth¹⁶ Campbell, born November 8, 1990.

1063. Teresa Renee¹⁵ Thomas (Michael Raymond¹⁴, Ernestine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 13, 1970 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. She married **James Christopher Baker**.

Child of Teresa Thomas and James Baker is:

- 1302 i. Brandon Thomas¹⁶ Baker, born April 12, 1997.

1064. Lisa Michelle¹⁵ Thomas (Michael Raymond¹⁴, Ernestine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 7, 1974 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN. She married **Kendell Hayes** June 24, 1995 in Huntingdon, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

Child of Lisa Thomas and Kendell Hayes is:

- 1303 i. Sarah Beth¹⁶ Hayes, born February 26, 1998.

1066. Gary James¹⁵ Horn (James Eldon¹⁴, Gladystine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 18, 1956, and died June 22, 1994 in Haywood Co., NC (Source: Death Record.). He married **(1) Debbie Hicks** August 16, 1974. He married **(2) Carla Robin Elkins** September 12, 1981 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born Abt. 1964.

Child of Gary Horn and Debbie Hicks is:

- 1304 i. Patrick Shawn¹⁶ Horn, born December 22, 1975 in Spokane, Washington.

Children of Gary Horn and Carla Elkins are:

- 1305 i. Tiffany Collette¹⁶ Horn, born August 22, 1983 in Henry Co., TN.
- 1306 ii. Jeffrey Ryan Horn, born April 24, 1986 in Clearwater, FL.
- 1307 iii. Cassandra Nichole Horn, born September 14, 1988 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.

1067. Britt Lee¹⁵ Horn (James Eldon¹⁴, Gladystine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 27, 1960. He married **Donna Lynn Rhea** October 11, 1976 in Benton Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born Abt. 1957.

Children of Britt Horn and Donna Rhea are:

- 1308 i. Amber Michelle¹⁶ Horn, born July 11, 1979 in Paris, Henry Co., TN.
- 1309 ii. Heather Shaunee Horn, born September 30, 1980 in Jackson, Madison Co., TN.

1069. Creson Anthony¹⁵ Helm (Judith Carole¹⁴ Horn, Gladystine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 2, 1966 in Benton Co., TN. He married **Jodie Louise Berg** November 23, 1988 in McKenzie, Carroll Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.), daughter of Robert Berg. She was born Abt. 1966.

Children of Creson Helm and Jodie Berg are:

- 1310 i. Kelsey Brianna¹⁶ Helm, born October 15, 1989 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.
- 1311 ii. Timothy Hunter Helm, born March 12, 1993 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.
- 1312 iii. Zoa Reed Helm, born October 9, 1996 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.

1070. Shayne Conley¹⁵ Helm (Judith Carole¹⁴ Horn, Gladystine¹³ Brewer, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 25, 1967 in Henderson, Chester Co., TN. He married **(1) Angela Renee Ledford** March 28, 1987, daughter of Wayne Ledford and Janice Unknown. He married **(2) Carmen Harris** 1996 in Gatlinburg, TN.

Child of Shayne Helm and Angela Ledford is:

- 1313 i. Emily Nichole¹⁶ Helm, born April 10, 1990 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.

Child of Shayne Helm and Carmen Harris is:

- 1314 i. Dylan Randall¹⁶ Helm, born October 26, 1996 in Gaston, Gastonia Co., NC.

1077. Jennifer Ann¹⁵ Brewer (Herbert Randall¹⁴, Henry Herbert¹³, Henry Harrison¹², Nancy Ann¹¹ Collins, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 30, 1968. She married **Rodney Stephen Meshotto** January 21, 1995 in Gatlingburg, TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

Child of Jennifer Brewer and Rodney Meshotto is:

- 1315 i. Stephen Dominick Brewer¹⁶ Meshotto, born August 6, 1998.

1108. Dyrel Wayne¹⁵ Collins, Jr. (Dyrel Wayne¹⁴, Calvin James¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 14, 1953. He married **Kelly Layne Gabbard**.

Child of Dyrel Collins and Kelly Gabbard is:

- 1316 i. Vanessa Celester¹⁶ Collins, born August 15, 1982.

1130. LaRose Faith¹⁵ Collins (Lucian LaNoy¹⁴, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 22, 1955 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **(1) Carl Barsotti**. She married **(2) James Vincent Gallicchio**. He was born January 12, 1960 in Sharon, PA.

Child of LaRose Collins and Carl Barsotti is:

- 1317 i. Carla Rose¹⁶ Barsotti, born December 1986 in TN; died December 1988.

Child of LaRose Collins and James Gallicchio is:

- 1318 i. Trey Vincent¹⁶ Gallicchio, born November 23, 1995.

1131. LuAnn Capreece¹⁵ Collins (Lucian LaNoy¹⁴, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 21, 1956 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **Thomas Franklin Cooley**. He was born January 26, 1949 in MO.

Children of LuAnn Collins and Thomas Cooley are:

- 1319 i. Jesseca Ryan Brackeen¹⁶ Cooley, born July 4, 1977 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1320 ii. Johnson Wayne Brackeen Cooley, born August 14, 1978 in San Francisco, CA.

1132. Lucian LaNoy¹⁵ Collins, Jr. (Lucian LaNoy¹⁴, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 28, 1961 in Arlington, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Leila Elizabeth Roberts**.

Children of Lucian Collins and Leila Roberts are:

- 1321 i. Lucian Lee¹⁶ Collins, born April 26, 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 1322 ii. Ashley Elizabeth Collins, born August 15, 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1133. Stacey Lee¹⁵ Taylor (Glenda Rae¹⁴ Collins, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 19, 1960 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He married **Becky Denice Barrett** June 20, 1980 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, daughter of Stanley Barrett and Carol George. She was born July 17, 1958.

Child of Stacey Taylor and Becky Barrett is:

- 1323 i. Cody Lee¹⁶ Taylor, born June 20, 1982 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1134. Kari Lynn¹⁵ Taylor (Glenda Rae¹⁴ Collins, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 12, 1961 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **Calvin Eugene Bankes** June 29, 1984 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX, son of Robert Bankes and Exie Weatherford. He was born October 12, 1955.

Children of Kari Taylor and Calvin Bankes are:

- 1324 i. Chad Elliott¹⁶ Bankes, born March 25, 1979 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; Adopted child.
- 1325 ii. Ashley Marie Bankes, born January 10, 1981 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX; Adopted child.
- 1326 iii. Chelsea Taylor Bankes, born November 8, 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1135. Melissa Lanay¹⁵ Taylor (Glenda Rae¹⁴ Collins, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 17, 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **(1) Kevin Ray Grady** May 23, 1986 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born November 4, 1967. She married **(2) John Michael Keeton** September 12, 1992 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. He was born September 16, 1965 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Child of Melissa Taylor and Kevin Grady is:

- 1327 i. Kayla Lynn¹⁶ Grady, born June 24, 1987 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

Child of Melissa Taylor and John Keeton is:

- 1328 i. Jason Michael¹⁶ Keeton, born June 13, 1995 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1136. Sharmie Annette¹⁵ Geoo (Sharon Marie¹⁴ Collins, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 8, 1962 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **Scotty Wayne Ethridge**. He was born July 15, 1959 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co.,

TX, and died October 19, 1999 in Arlington, TX.

Children of Sharmie Geoo and Scotty Ethridge are:

- 1329 i. Collin Wayne¹⁶ Ethridge, born September 6, 1985 in Big Spring, TX.
- 1330 ii. William Tyler Wayne Ethridge, born December 25, 1992 in Arlington, TX.

1137. Shellie Linette¹⁵ Geoo (Sharon Marie¹⁴ Collins, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 23, 1964 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX. She married **Timothy Andrew Brewer**. He was born March 28, 1962 in CA.

Children of Shellie Geoo and Timothy Brewer are:

- 1331 i. Lauren Elizabeth¹⁶ Brewer, born March 28, 1989 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 1332 ii. Colton Andrew Brewer, born August 24, 1992.

1138. Shauna Marie¹⁵ Geoo (Sharon Marie¹⁴ Collins, Lucian Odell¹³, Samuel Lewis¹², William Francis¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 18, 1968 in Grand Prairie, TX. She married **Thomas George Humphrey, Jr.** He was born August 16, 1967 in TX.

Children of Shauna Geoo and Thomas Humphrey are:

- 1333 i. Brandy Leann¹⁶ Humphrey, born May 23, 1988 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.
- 1334 ii. Shelby Marie Humphrey, born January 30, 1993 in Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., TX.

1139. Kathryn Louise¹⁵ Webb (Freddie Louise¹⁴ Moran, Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 20, 1956 in Tachikawa, Japan. She married **Marshall Kent Christman** October 20, 1979 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born June 28, 1956 in Savannah, Chattham Co., GA.

Children of Kathryn Webb and Marshall Christman are:

- 1335 i. Jennifer Anne¹⁶ Christman, born June 5, 1985 in Atlanta, GA.
- 1336 ii. Amanda Louise Christman, born October 13, 1988 in Columbus, OH.
- 1337 iii. Sara Kathryn Christman, born May 5, 1992 in Columbus, OH.

1140. Janice Gail¹⁵ Webb (Freddie Louise¹⁴ Moran, Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 6, 1959 in Amarillo, TX. She married **Charles Anthony Nazerian** January 18, 1992 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born October 23, 1961 in Copper Hill, Polk Co., TN.

Children of Janice Webb and Charles Nazerian are:

- 1338 i. Sydney Danielle¹⁶ Nazerian, born June 9, 1993 in Gainesville, GA.
- 1339 ii. Julia Lynn Nazerian, born December 6, 1996 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA.

1141. Jeffery Jasper¹⁵ Webb (Freddie Louise¹⁴ Moran, Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 30, 1963 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA. He married **Connie Ann Stevens** November 3, 1984 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA (Source: Marriage Record.). She was born September 25, 1959 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA.

Children of Jeffery Webb and Connie Stevens are:

- 1340 i. Benjamin Jasper¹⁶ Webb, born November 14, 1989 in Dublin, Laurens Co., GA.
- 1341 ii. Jacob Edward Webb, born September 1, 1992 in Fort Stewart, Bryan Co., GA.

1142. Virginia Leigh¹⁵ Davis (Ersellee¹⁴ Moran, Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 7, 1948 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **(1) Larry Glenn Stone, Sr.** September 6, 1968 in Marion, Crittenden Co., AR (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born October 27, 1947 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **(2) Robert Richard Vick** November 10, 1988 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born September 19,

1933.

Child of Virginia Davis and Larry Stone is:

- 1342 i. Larry Glenn¹⁶ Stone, Jr., born September 2, 1974 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

1143. Karen Lou¹⁵ Carter (Doris Mae¹⁴ Moran, Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 2, 1950 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **John Douglas Murdock** January 12, 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born August 11, 1959.

Child of Karen Carter and John Murdock is:

- 1343 i. Jon Michael¹⁶ Murdock, born January 2, 1981 in Memphis, TN.

1144. Marsha SusAnne¹⁵ Carter (Doris Mae¹⁴ Moran, Maudie Louise¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 11, 1954 in Memphis, TN. She married **(1) Prentis Howard Schaeffer** February 22, 1980 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born August 26, 1955. She married **(2) Bernard LaVerne Lulloff** July 19, 1989 in Memphis, TN. He was born February 8, 1955.

Child of Marsha Carter and Bernard Lulloff is:

- 1344 i. Mallory SusAnne¹⁶ Lulloff, born October 25, 1990 in Memphis, TN.

1147. Teresa Ann¹⁵ Wray (Joseph Eugene¹⁴, Oneita Dorothy¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 10, 1969. She married **Jeffrey Allen Roberson** December 17, 1988.

Children of Teresa Wray and Jeffrey Roberson are:

- 1345 i. Preston¹⁶ Roberson, born 1989.
1346 ii. Brandon Joseph Roberson, born April 22, 1991.

1150. Barbara Joan¹⁵ Roach (Mary Alice Collins¹⁴ Raggio, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 14, 1953. She married **Ricky Charlie Naylor** July 17, 1978. He was born August 15, 1955.

Child of Barbara Roach and Ricky Naylor is:

- 1347 i. Travis Andrew¹⁶ Naylor, born March 20, 1984.

1152. Judy Carol¹⁵ Roach (Mary Alice Collins¹⁴ Raggio, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 6, 1956 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **William Paul Morgan** September 16, 1977. He was born October 30, 1952 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Children of Judy Roach and William Morgan are:

- 1348 i. Eric Donovan¹⁶ Morgan, born July 30, 1971 in Memphis, TN; Stepchild.
1349 ii. Daniel Greg Morgan, born November 13, 1973 in Germany; Stepchild.
1350 iii. Jessica Erin Morgan, born December 22, 1980 in Lafayette, LA.
1351 iv. Mary Katherine Morgan, born September 24, 1989 in Memphis, TN.

1154. David Wayne¹⁵ Roach, Sr. (Mary Alice Collins¹⁴ Raggio, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 2, 1959. He married **Charlotte Forgey** September 16, 1978. She was born October 3, 1960.

Children of David Roach and Charlotte Forgey are:

- 1352 i. David Wayne¹⁶ Roach, born February 11, 1979.
1353 ii. Daniel Venton Roach, born December 21, 1984.

1155. Rebecca Ann¹⁵ Raggio (Robert Cecil¹⁴, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 19, 1958. She married **James Michael Matheis, Jr.** July 21, 1979. He was born July 11, 1956.

Children of Rebecca Raggio and James Matheis are:

- 1354 i. Rachel Ann¹⁶ Matheis, born March 16, 1984.
- 1355 ii. Kimberly Ann Matheis, born March 1, 1986.
- 1356 iii. Laura Ann Matheis, born May 6, 1992.

1156. Carla Lynn¹⁵ Raggio (Robert Cecil¹⁴, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 11, 1960. She married **Robert Shepard Tutt** June 23, 1985. He was born March 21, 1960.

Child of Carla Raggio and Robert Tutt is:

- 1357 i. Robert¹⁶ Tutt, born January 28, 1992.

1159. Michael Alan¹⁵ Raggio (Robert Cecil¹⁴, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 25, 1966. He married **Robin Anne McFall** August 15, 1987 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.).

Child of Michael Raggio and Robin McFall is:

- 1358 i. Andrew Daniel¹⁶ Raggio, born February 8, 1993.

1160. Lawrence Thomas¹⁵ Raggio, Jr. (Lawrence Thomas¹⁴, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born February 12, 1961. He married **(1) Unknown** Abt. 1989. He married **(2) Paula Lynne Baker** February 18, 1994. She was born May 21, 1971 in Decatur, Macon Co., IL.

Children of Lawrence Raggio and Unknown are:

- 1359 i. Holle Renee¹⁶ Raggio, born July 13, 1990 in Memphis, TN.
- 1360 ii. Austin Thomas Raggio, born May 9, 1992 in Memphis, TN.

Child of Lawrence Raggio and Paula Baker is:

- 1361 i. Kaylee Michelle¹⁶ Raggio, born July 20, 1994 in Memphis, TN.

1161. Rhonda Kaye¹⁵ Raggio (Lawrence Thomas¹⁴, Jessie O'Dell¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born December 11, 1965. She married **George Russell Garrard** July 27, 1985. He was born August 21, 1963.

Child of Rhonda Raggio and George Garrard is:

- 1362 i. Lawrence Russell¹⁶ Garrard, born August 18, 1987.

1172. Teresa Gizel¹⁵ Wilson (Joyce Vertrice¹⁴ Roberts, Evelyn Lavenia¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 15, 1954. She married **Harold Ladd** December 9, 1972.

Child of Teresa Wilson and Harold Ladd is:

- 1363 i. Timothy Dean¹⁶ Ladd, born October 30, 1974.

1174. Sally Ann¹⁵ Wilson (Joyce Vertrice¹⁴ Roberts, Evelyn Lavenia¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 12, 1956. She married **(1) Allen Burke Cheeser** Abt. 1973. She married **(2) Brant Cumbo** Abt. 1980. He was born

January 8, 1954.

Child of Sally Wilson and Allen Cheeser is:

- 1364 i. Alton Burk¹⁶ Cheeser, born January 3, 1975.

Children of Sally Wilson and Brant Cumbo are:

- 1365 i. Carl¹⁶ Cumbo, born October 2, 1981.
1366 ii. Chad Alexander Cumbo, born June 1, 1984.

1175. Greta Marie¹⁵ Wilson (Joyce Vertrice¹⁴ Roberts, Evelyn Lavenia¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 26, 1960. She married **Juan Posada, Jr.** May 21, 1981. He was born May 26, 1955.

Children of Greta Wilson and Juan Posada are:

- 1367 i. Joshua Juan¹⁶ Posada, born January 26, 1986 in Gainesville, FL.
1368 ii. Cory Thomas Wilson Posada, born January 2, 1992 in Tampa, FL.

1176. Melody Lee¹⁵ Wilson (Joyce Vertrice¹⁴ Roberts, Evelyn Lavenia¹³ Collins, Granville Thomas¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born May 30, 1963. She married **(1) James M. Barber** December 9, 1980. She married **(2) William Russell Bell** Bef. 1986. He was born March 20, 1965.

Children of Melody Wilson and James Barber are:

- 1369 i. David Alvin¹⁶ Wilson, born August 30, 1981.

Notes for David Alvin Wilson:

About age 4, David was adopted by his grandmother Joyce.

- 1370 ii. Marie Vertrice Wilson-Brown, born July 30, 1982 in Tampa, FL.

Notes for Marie Vertrice Wilson-Brown:

In 1983, Marie was adopted by Gloria and Michael Brown. Gloria is the daughter of Howard Lamb, 2nd husband of Joyce Vertrice Roberts-Wilson-Lamb, Melody's mother.

Children of Melody Wilson and William Bell are:

- 1371 i. William Russell¹⁶ Bell, born December 1986 in Anchorage, Alaska.
1372 ii. Aaron Bell, born February 8, 1988 in Anchorage, Alaska.

1177. Sharon Ann¹⁵ Collins (James Lee¹⁴, James Lee¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 15, 1958 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. She married **Henry Marshall Thompson, Jr.** February 1, 1976 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He was born August 26, 1954 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Child of Sharon Collins and Henry Thompson is:

- 1373 i. Chris Michael¹⁶ Thompson, born February 23, 1985.

1178. Debra Lynn¹⁵ Collins (James Lee¹⁴, James Lee¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 20, 1961.

Child of Debra Lynn Collins is:

- 1374 i. April Lynn¹⁶ Collins.

1180. Jay Anthony¹⁵ Collins (James Lee¹⁴, James Lee¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 24, 1972 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN. He married **Jennifer Lynn Davidson** October 25, 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN, daughter of Jack R. Davidson.

She was born September 6, 1972 in Tupelo, MS.

Children of Jay Collins and Jennifer Davidson are:

- 1375 i. Julia Marion¹⁶ Collins, born June 2, 1997 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.
- 1376 ii. Jacob Lee Collins, born February 10, 2000 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

1183. Robert Glenn¹⁵ Webb (Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Collins, Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 30, 1957. He married **Susan Ault**.

Children of Robert Webb and Susan Ault are:

- 1377 i. Zachery¹⁶ Webb.
- 1378 ii. Ashley Webb.

1184. Carol Lynn¹⁵ Webb (Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Collins, Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 26, 1962. She married **Joe Fleeger**.

Children of Carol Webb and Joe Fleeger are:

- 1379 i. Joshua¹⁶ Webb.
- 1380 ii. Lynsey Webb.

1185. Timothy Wayne¹⁵ Webb (Carolyn Ann¹⁴ Collins, Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 13, 1964. He married **Cindy Unknown**.

Children of Timothy Webb and Cindy Unknown are:

- 1381 i. Eriole¹⁶ Webb, Adopted child.
- 1382 ii. Cody Wayne Webb.
- 1383 iii. Robert Webb.

1186. Stephen Reed¹⁵ Collins (Marion Thomas¹⁴, Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 12, 1965. He married **Robin Michelle Ritchey** September 23, 1995.

Notes for Stephen Reed Collins:

Steve is the Chief Financial Officer of DoubleClick (www.doubleclick.net). His business address is 245 Fifth Avenue, Suite 403, New York, NY 10016. His direct number is (212) 655-7640. Steve's email address is scollins@doubleclick.net.

Children of Stephen Collins and Robin Ritchey are:

- 1384 i. Grace Ann¹⁶ Collins, born September 1, 1998.
- 1385 ii. Emma Francis Collins, born December 22, 1999.

1188. Dana H.¹⁵ Collins (Michael Edward¹⁴, Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 15, 1965. She married **Michael Wheeler**.

Children of Dana Collins and Michael Wheeler are:

- 1386 i. Ashley¹⁶ Wheeler.
- 1387 ii. Lindsay Wheeler.

1191. Traci H.¹⁵ Collins (Michael Edward¹⁴, Marion Thomas¹³, Frank Monroe¹², James Wesley¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) She married **Robert Henry**.

Child of Traci Collins and Robert Henry is:

1388 i. Leland¹⁶ Henry.

1212. Stephanie Kay¹⁵ Edwards (Johnny Dell¹⁴, Ima Pearl¹³ Collins, Ennis N.¹², Marion Newton¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born March 9, 1970 in Austell, GA. She met **John Wayne Ford**.

Child of Stephanie Edwards and John Ford is:

1389 i. Kristen Nicole¹⁶ Ford, born August 27, 1989 in Columbus, GA.

1221. Morton Keith¹⁵ Brooks (Morton¹⁴, Laura Bell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born October 6, 1966 in Obion Co., TN. He married **Shannon Bradshaw** June 20, 1992 in Obion Co., TN. She was born in Fulton Co., KY.

Child of Morton Brooks and Shannon Bradshaw is:

1390 i. Lauren Ashley¹⁶ Brooks, born June 3, 1996 in Obion Co., TN.

1222. Kimberly Dawn¹⁵ Brooks (Morton¹⁴, Laura Bell¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born September 20, 1970 in Obion Co., TN. She married **Gregory Guy Little** July 19, 1997 in Obion Co., TN.

Child of Kimberly Brooks and Gregory Little is:

1391 i. Cody Guy¹⁶ Little, born July 31, 1999 in Obion Co., TN.

1227. Susan Elaine¹⁵ Robertson (James Willis¹⁴, Thelma Irene¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born November 20, 1956 in Obion Co., TN. She married **Harold David Grissom** July 3, 1975 in Obion Co., TN (Source: Marriage Record.). He was born May 1, 1956 in Obion Co., TN.

Child of Susan Robertson and Harold Grissom is:

1392 i. James David¹⁶ Grissom, born April 11, 1982 in Obion Co., TN.

1237. Jeffrey Don¹⁵ Waldrup (Sylvia Lee¹⁴ Frazier, Edith Velva¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 24, 1959 in Fulton Co., KY. He married **Becky Groves** August 1982 in Cadiz, KY.

Child of Jeffrey Waldrup and Becky Groves is:

1393 i. Jeffrey Kyle¹⁶ Waldrup, born July 12, 1984 in Cadiz, KY.

1238. Jennifer Lynn¹⁵ Waldrup (Sylvia Lee¹⁴ Frazier, Edith Velva¹³ Collins, James Pinkney¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 16, 1964. She married **Billy Stokes** July 24, 1987 in Ledbetter, KY.

Child of Jennifer Waldrup and Billy Stokes is:

1394 i. Taylor Leann¹⁶ Stokes, born April 25, 1992 in Titusville, FL.

1260. James Ashley¹⁵ Griffin (Mary Kathryn¹⁴ Collins, Charles Richard¹³, Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born January 13, 1977 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: *Birth Certificate*.). He married **Sara Yvonne McGinnis** February 25, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: *Marriage License*.), daughter of Thomas McGinnis and Yvonne Lowry. She was born February 8, 1977 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN.

Child of James Griffin and Sara McGinnis is:

1395 i. Laura Love¹⁶ Griffin, born September 25, 1994 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: *Birth Certificate*.).

Notes for Laura Love Griffin:

Laura was adopted in April of 1999 by a family in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. The adoptive family had three other little girls and are both CPAs and offered a very good home. Jamey and Sara were both too young to take care of themselves and their baby. Jamey will never overcome the sense of grief over losing Laura. He speaks about her on a daily basis. Source: Mary Kathryn Collins.

1261. Kathryn Elizabeth¹⁵ Griffin (Mary Kathryn¹⁴ Collins, Charles Richard¹³, Walter Harrison¹², Daniel Richard¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 16, 1982 in Memphis, Shelby Co., TN (Source: *Birth Certificate*). She met **Matthew Gregory Comeaux**, son of Gregory Comeaux and Pam Achord. He was born March 5, 1982 in Baton Rouge, LA (Source: Birth Record.).

Child of Kathryn Griffin and Matthew Comeaux is:

1396 i. Lilli Rose¹⁶ Griffin, born February 8, 2001 in Baton Rouge, LA (Source: *Birth Certificate*.).

1263. Jack Edward¹⁵ Parks, Jr. (Jack Edward¹⁴, Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born August 26, 1958 in Nashville, TN. He married **Deborah Gail Davis** July 28, 1978 in Pulaski, TN, daughter of Kenneth Davis and Martha Hendrix. She was born April 17, 1958 in Pulaski, TN.

Children of Jack Parks and Deborah Davis are:

1397 i. Samuel Alton¹⁶ Parks, born January 19, 1991 in Columbia, TN.

1398 ii. Benjamin Keith Parks, born August 2, 1993 in Columbia, TN.

1264. Sheryl Lynn¹⁵ Parks (Jack Edward¹⁴, Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 25, 1961 in Pulaski, TN. She married (1) **Kenneth Dale Rolin** April 9, 1983 in Pulaski, TN. He was born January 26, 1956 in Pulaski, TN. She married (2) **James Dewitt Jackson** April 19, 1992 in Minor Hill, TN, son of Dewitt Jackson and Annie Pickett. He was born May 29, 1962 in Pulaski, TN.

Children of Sheryl Parks and James Jackson are:

1399 i. Matthew Witt¹⁶ Jackson, born April 26, 1993 in Nashville, TN.

1400 ii. William Parks Jackson, born September 27, 1996 in Nashville, TN.

1265. Andrea Fay¹⁵ Parks (Jack Edward¹⁴, Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born June 4, 1965 in Pulaski, TN. She married **Jackie Ray Hobbs** September 29, 1989 in Pulaski, TN, son of Frank Hobbs and Almeda Davis. He was born November 29, 1964 in Pulaski, TN.

Children of Andrea Parks and Jackie Hobbs are:

1401 i. Justin Ray¹⁶ Hobbs, born December 16, 1993 in Lawrenceburg, TN.

1402 ii. Jeremy Ryan Hobbs, born November 7, 1996 in Pulaski, TN.

1266. Darlene Machele¹⁵ Cardwell (Gloria Jean¹⁴ Parks, Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born April 17, 1965 in Nashville, TN. She married (1) **Mark Douglas Yurt I** March 25, 1989 in Nashville, TN. He was born December 20, 1955 in Louisville, KY. She married (2) **William Edward Favors, Jr.** June 3, 1995 in Nashville, TN, son of William Favors and Dorothy Free. He was born September 27, 1964 in Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA.

Child of Darlene Cardwell and Mark Yurt is:

1403 i. Mark Douglas¹⁶ Yurt II, born May 8, 1990 in Nashville, TN.

1268. James Franklin¹⁵ Cardwell, Jr. (Gloria Jean¹⁴ Parks, Lecta Eleanor¹³ McMinn, Beulah¹² Collins, John Thomas¹¹, James Monroe¹⁰, Francis T.⁹, John⁸, John⁷, Joseph⁶, Joseph⁵, John⁴, William³, John², John¹) was born July 14, 1970 in Nashville, TN. He married **Jennifer Diane Waller** March 25, 1995 in Hendersonville, TN, daughter of Paul Waller and Diada Stanfield. She was born November 1, 1970 in Nashville, TN.

Child of James Cardwell and Jennifer Waller is:

1404 i. James Baxter¹⁶ Cardwell, born April 17, 1997 in Nashville, TN.